



Simon Cordell's **2012**

Annual Diary

Powered by
HORRIFIC CORRUPTION

2012

WebSite
www.HorrificCorruption.com

Key Points to Note: --

1. Mr. Cordell is continuously updating this document.
2. This Document has a substantial number of different official documents obtained from Government Officials & these documents, are now serving as exhibits for evidence, & must all remain in their original forms as created by those different authors and therefore, spelling and grammar errors may be present in this document to maintain its authenticity!
3. This Diary / Report includes Exhibits I.E. of: -- Hospital Dates, Doctors' Notes, Council & Police Documentation while also, other associated files.

My Book with all parts including hospital dates, all doctors and other associated files are also listed in there "Book format Index's."

Blue = Original!

Black = WIX

Intro for linked website; Horrificcorruption.com

The Company: --

What is Horrific Corruption?

Horrific Corruption brings you the up-to-date information and this means to us; that we are a leading specialist in the listed below and more.

1. Surveillance of the government
2. negligence & misconducts of services
3. ***,

and in specific cases, we get to bring that news to you. We are a Limited Company, and you can see what is going on or get involved at;

Horrific Corruption.com

Our motto at Horrific Corruption, is --

We are what you are looking for! "Power to the People."

Chapter 1

The Under-Cover Boss's fully Official, Full Report

Leading towards many questions: with the main question being: --

Who tried to kill Simon?

A Diary, making a Book off Truths, Created and Authored by

Mr. Simon Cordell

I' am Mr. Simon Paul Cordell and as current my classification is a Boss/ housing tenant & UK resident: -

Chapter 1

Introduction: --

- 1
Topics: --

--

1 Si Note: Topics! so, “I am a strong believer in the following saying, as quoted: Lesson’s must always get learnt from on goings, so to prevent similar negative occurrences from persisting to happen in the future and this is why I have worked so hard for my share in a fair justice system within the United Kingdom. This is now my personal introduction to this official diary / Book / Report / My Life Story/ what has become to me a nightmare of truths that have got forced upon my life in a catastrophic mascaraed of criminal events against my person and I do also add against my own free will. This Report / Book got written by me so that I can supply true and accurate information to the complaints departments and the public, who have of this far of my life been involved in what has taken place against myself. It is my intention (To start this report) with a pretense of a story of a fiction and then carry on in an official format. I will begin, one day a colorful box and this beautiful box’s color scheme was green, yellow, and red, with little black lines around its borders. As I took a closer inspection, I noticed that this box had on its side a little metal wind-up handle, in my own option this handle could get classed as a spectacle of something that could be classed as a high standard of craftsmanship. The handle was centered in the middle of the left-hand side of the box as I faced the box to its front. I could see that the boxes lid could open so that I would be able to see inside of it, my right hand went forward and attempted to open it and found that I had no luck, it seemed to be locked. So, me, being me, I took a hold of the handle and in doing so, I spun the handle, at first, I heard this cranking noise; it was ever so quiet but hearing this noise encouraged me increasingly, to keep on spinning the handle. One second turned by and then another second, till I started to feel and enjoy the fun in the rhythm, I continued to spin the handle around and around and around in a circular motion of events. I decided to take my hand off the handle and search for another way into the colored box and then as I took my hand off the handle to stop what I was doing, Pop, outcome this jack in a box. Myself be who I am found this simply amassing and started to laugh till I felt tears coming down my face. Now, as some people would say, or might say, let’s get back to reality, this now is an Introduction, which in fact starts, with a summary, of my own, personal middle adder lessons of age and in brief, this is a short walking, to some of my earlier childhood memories before the years of 2012, where this official report starts.

==

Same As Above Below!

Topics: --

I am a strong believer in the following saying, as quoted: Lesson’s must always get learnt from on goings, so to prevent similar negative occurrences from persisting to happen in the future and this is why I have worked so hard for my share in a fair justice system within the United Kingdom

This is now my personal introduction to this official diary / Book / Report / My Life Story/ what has become to me a nightmare of truths that have got forced upon my life in a catastrophic mascaraed of criminal events against my person and I do also add against my own free will.

I wrote this Report / Book so that I can supplying true and accurate information to the complaints departments and the public, who have of this far of my life been involved in what has taken place against myself. It is my intentions (To start this report) with a pretence of a story of a fiction and then carry on in an official format. I will begin, one day I found a colourful box and this beautifully boxes colour scheme was green, yellow, and red, with little

black lines around its borders. As I took a closer inspection, I noticed that this box had on its side a little metal wind-up handle, in my own opinion this handle could get classed as a spectacle of something that could be classed as a high standard of craftsmanship. The handle was centred in the middle of the left-hand side of the box as I faced the box to its front. I could see that the boxes lid could open so that I would be able to see inside of it, I felt my right hand go forward and attempt to open it and found that I had no luck, it seemed to be locked. so, me, being me, I took a hold of the handle and in doing so, I spun the handle, at first, I heard this cranking noise; it was ever so quiet but hearing this noise encouraged me more and more, to keep on spinning the handle. One second turned by and then another second, till I started to feel and enjoy the fun in the rhythm, I continued to spin the handle around and around and around in a circular motion of events. I decided to take my hand off the handle and search for another way into the coloured box and then as I took my hand off the handle to stop what I was doing, Pop, outcome this jack in a box. Myself be who I am found this simply amassing and started to laugh till I felt tears coming down my face. Now, as some people would say, or might say, let us get back to reality, this now is an Introduction, which in fact starts, with a summary, of my own, personal middle adder lessons of age and in brief, this is a short walking, to some of my earlier childhood memories before the years of 2012, where this official report starts.

Chapter 2

1

• Family Life: --

--

1 Si Note: Family Life! -- “Throughout my whole life I have got raised with high living standards. I would say the reason for this was partly because of my family’s upbringing. My dad was a union reprehensible himself, and that off a role model. I can continue to say that I have a close mother-to-son relationship; my mother and I have always been good friends to each other within our maternal bond and this respect continues alongside with the rest of our family members. My mother got born in Great Britain and is the best sort of person that anyone could want as a mother and together we as a family, are always there for each other and this gets managed by us all, as this is what we believe a family should do for each other. In a past sequence of events, I can remember; historically in my lifetime, when in my younger youth days, my dad as he still does now, worked hard, so he could provide for his loved ones. My father and mother proved for us their siblings who are / Myself, my younger brother and younger sister. We all got provided with nice things; “living essentials,” such as: A Good Education, Food, Drink, Housing, Holidays and Good; Clothing. Our parents provided us with all we needed while growing up. When describing my father; I would explain that he demonstrates, the highest standard’s that can get set in a person’s lifetime or just to describe his character a little more; I would paint a picture that’s would show, a true Person who always stands for the correct principles, towards being a proud man. My father is a strong and honest man, who is from the West Indies; “Antigua, what’s is also known as; Wadadli, or; Wadadli, by the native population,” he himself inclusively of us his children had a well-disciplined upbringing. Together, my father and mother are very consistent in their ways of life and would oversee to encourage all of their children’s additional energy get put into good use so, to go towards the right things out of life! Both of my parents would always keep; One’s eyes on inspecting all of their children needs so that we could comply with “first-class standard’s” aloe I did have some difficulty with a speech impermeant to overcome, such as being tongue tied. I can remember my father & mother furthering this education of ours by

sending me and my younger brother, to a Sunday school, I personally do know and understand that it is "surely" a fair statement to say; that neither of my parents, especially my father was any were next too impressed when I first got arrested by the police. When explaining how I felt, the time of getting arrested by the police, I find myself saying that on this day I was more than worried and upset with myself. I was worried of what was about to happen to me, by my father and mother, once the police had finished dealing with me.

=

Same As Above Below!

Family Life: --

Throughout my whole life I have got raised with high living standards. I would say the reason for this partly was because of my family's upbringing.

My dad was a union reprehensible himself, and that off a role model.

I can continue to say that I have a close mother to son relationship; my mother and I have always been good friends to each other within our maternal bond and this respect continues alongside with the rest of our family member's.

My mother got born in Great Britain and is the best sort of person that anyone could want as a mother and together we as a family, are always there for each other and this gets managed by us all, as this is what we believe a family should do for each other.

In a past sequence of events, I can remember; historically in my lifetime, when in my younger youth days, my dad as he still does now, worked hard, so he could provide for his loved ones.

My father and mother proved for us their siblings who are / Myself, my younger brother and younger sister.

We all got provided with having nice things; "living essentials," such as: A Good Education, Food, Drink, Housing, Holidays and Good; Clothing.

Our parents provided us, with all we needed while growing up.

When describing my father; I would explain that he demonstrates, the highest standard's that can get set in a person's lifetime or just to describe his character a little more; I would paint a picture that is would show, a true Person who always stands for the correct principles, towards being a proud man.

My father is a strong and honest man, who is from the West Indies; "Antigua, what's is also known as; Wadadli, by the native population," he himself inclusively of us his children had a well-disciplined upbringing. Together, my father and mother, are very consistent in their ways of life and would oversee to encourage all of their children's additional energy get put into good use so, to go towards the right things out of life!

Both of my parents would always keep; One's eyes on inspecting all of their children needs so that we could comply with "first-class standard's" aloe I did have some difficulty with a speech impermeant to overcome, such as being tongue tied.

I can remember my father & mother furthering this education of ours by sending me and my younger brother, to a Sunday school,

I personally do know and understand that it is; "surely" a fair statement to say; that neither of my parents, especially my father was any were next too impressed when I first got arrested by the police.

When explaining how I felt, the time of getting arrested by the police; I find myself saying, that on this day I was more than worried and upset with myself. I was worried of what was about to happen to me, by my father and mother, once the police had finished dealing with me.

Chapter 3

- **Remembering --**

--

1 Si Note: Remembering! -- “I can clearly remember thinking to myself when I was a growing man; those things have changed for the better within the world since my mother and father had got older, due to the rights to equality and diversity leading towards equal opportunity’s: - oh how I now know that I had got it wrong; I understand that I maintain myself to be a very polite person and I believe this has happened, as for my parents' upbringing and life’s toils, throughout my life. My frame of mind, is that I am usually in a good mood, as I quote myself and I accept, I may get found by some persons, as towards being slightly elevated, but this is part of my personality and to further this conversation it is a true fact this elevated behavior constitutes to a positive impact, rather than a negative impact, on myself and the people’s lives around me. In explaining about my life and the continual efforts of my work studies, I would say I am building, a mini festival to which can get classed as its own city, regulated by HSE standards, legislation and other needed professions, professionals, so to protect traders and the public, while looking after myself. This has led me to having to study to a fair degree and partly, but not in large, one of the many causes, to my disappearance, from my friends and the public.”

Same As Above Below!

--

Remembering: -

I can clearly remember thinking to myself when I was a growing man; that things have changed for the better within the world since my mother and father had got older, due to the rights to equality and diversity leading towards equal opportunity’s: - oh how I now know that I had got it wrong;

I understand that I maintain myself to be a very polite person and I believe this has happened, as for my parents' upbringing and life’s toils, throughout my life. My frame of mind is that I am usually in a good mood, as I quote myself and I accept, I may get found by some persons, as towards being slightly elevated, but this is part of my personality and to further this conversation it is a true fact this elevated behaviour constitutes to a positive impact, rather than a negative impact, on myself and the people’s lives around me. In explaining about my life and the continual efforts of my work studies, I would say I am building, a mini festival to which can get classed as its own city, regulated by HSE standards, legislation and other needed professions, professionals, so to protect traders and the public, while looking after myself. This has led me to having to study to a fair degree and partly, but not in large, one of the many causes, to my disappearance, from my friends and the public.

Chapter 4

1

- **Me at this age! --**

--

1 Si Note: Me at this age! -- “I believe that the time given to a person in their life is short already and to date of this report being drafted I have awaited a whole, five years, so to return to society from my disappearance and I know that this is that moment in time for me to accomplish that reappearance, but I find myself having problems in doing so. I am still here alive and still living in London, just about to date of the 15/07/2017 and it is sad to announce that I am now being held as a prisoner to an unjust system of law illegally, and in me

expressing this fact I can continue to explain that this is getting achieved by me getting held captive by Government representatives in my rented home, so in return, I used Google, so that my writing can spring forth, to its best power's and this is the produce. It is wrong that I am being held as a prisoner, in my rented home in the United Kingdom and this misconduct in Law in-doubtfully means that I am being held against my free will. This displaced unreasonable behavior in Law has gotten accomplished; with no wrongful actions in the law being taken by myself. These issues also include some members of the public and this is also to be inclusive of specific people that work as representing governing officials who altogether achieved dissatisfactions in my life with dishonorable intent of Join Circular. The governing officials who took a part in what I claim about caused Malefices of Public office against me which is the carriage to Targeted Malefices and up to date all parties involved have gotten put into receipt of the evidence of my truth found claims and yet nothing has changed for the right of things in my life as they must. Members of the Government officials, placed a clear display of deceitful lies towards my person and also about other(s) persons involved, when manipulating their powers of law, this misuse of their trusted powers being abused in such a way, got done for their own reckless self-gain and now I know that them involved officers of the law and involved civilians my get punished, as another person "Reader" should agree too as well. This misplaced behavior by Members of the Governments Official has got partly achieved, so that it would discredit me in the public's view and got endorsed, in a deceitful, manner, so to also aid in them police officers wrongfully taking away my liberty and security, so for themselves to avoid justice. Because of what has happened I now have been forced to suffer through the past five years of my life, now I hope this report Helps me and maybe any other person(s), that being said Help in reference to these issues and or any other similar issues, like what I do mention about within this report, so, they do not get left unattended towards or manipulated and then on afterwards with these goals of mine at present getting completed it would always mean that in the near on future problems like mine do not get slightly or totally avoided and then on throughout the process not corrected in a fair way and fair time frame. This will mean that once my problems like mine are highlighted to the relevant people, as has proceeded to happen in my case load, as of so far! People will not get left to suffer by way of neglect, misconduct or in any form of unfair process in general. In the moments of the time of my complaint(s) I have got left without the problems getting resolved in a fair manner and by them issues not getting addressed this has caused me great sufferings, I know that these sorts of problems that I do mention about within my report, should never get left to emulate. Negative problems and crimes have gotten left to accumulate, so to arise without any official legal or moral grounds getting implemented, this means that at the earliest given points of the opportunities given to the relevant persons no person followed the correct protocols, I know this as I personally granted the involved person(s) all chances throughout the case's histories myself. I have done this to resolve the issues of my official complaints in a civilized manner, with no avoid of creating this report. Crooked behavior, as I can prove has got left to continue to flourish and should have never had happened and this is why I have continued to document what takes place and now this documentation, shows the truth in what members of my Neighbors and the government's official's representatives have participated in and should not get tolerated in society, as it is wrong. As a consequence of the information and the evidence that I hold about them all that is contained within this official report, the police and council have let members of my neighbor's getaway with criminal actions towards me; the official's allowed members of my Neighbors to start and continue to victimise me and this is inclusively of what they themselves have already done wrong.

--

Same As Above Below!

Me at this age!

I believe that the time given to a people in their life is short already and to date of this report being drafted I have awaited a whole, **five** years, so to return to society from my disappearance and I know that this is that moment in time for me to accomplish that reappearance, but I find myself having problems in doing so. I am still here alive and still living in London, just about to date of the 15/07/2017 and it is sad to announce that I am now being held as a prisoner to an unjust system of law illegally, and in me expressing this fact I can continue to explain that this is getting achieved by me getting held captive by Government representatives in my rented home, so in return, I used Google, so that my writing can spring forth, to its best power's and this is the produce. It is wrong that I am being held as a prisoner, in my rented home in the United Kingdom and this misconduct in Law in-doubtfully means that I am being held against my free will. This displaced unreasonable behaviour in Law has gotten accomplished; with no wrongful actions in the law being taken by myself. These issues also include some members of the public and this is also to be inclusive of specific people that work as representing governing officials who altogether achieved dissatisfactions in my life with dishonourable intent of Join Circular. The governing officials who took a part in what I claim about caused Malefices of Public office against me which is the carriage to Targeted Malefices and up to date all parties involved have gotten put into receipt of the evidence of my truth found claims and yet nothing has changed for the right of things in my life as they must. Members of the Government officials placed a clear display of deceitful lies towards my person and also about other(s) persons involved, when manipulating their powers of law, this misuse of their trusted powers being abused in such a way, got done for their own reckless self-gain and now I know that them involved officers of the law and involved civilians my get punished, as another person "Reader" should agree too as well. This misplaced behaviour by Members of the Governments Official has got partly achieved, so that it would discredit me in the public's view and got endorsed, in a deceitful, manner, so to also aid in them police officers wrongfully taking away my liberty and security, so for themselves to avoid justice. Because of what has happened I now have been forced to suffer through the past five years of my life, now I hope this report Helps me and maybe any other person(s), that being said Help in reference to these issues and or any other similar issues, like what I do mention about within this report, so, they do not get left unattended towards or manipulated and then on afterwards with these goals of mine at present getting completed it would always mean that in the near on future problems like mine do not get slightly or totally avoided and then on throughout the process not corrected in a fair way and fair time frame. This will mean that once my problems like mine are highlighted to the relevant persons, as has proceeded to happen in my case load, as of so far! People will not get left to suffer by way of neglect, misconduct or in any form of unfair process in general. In the moments of the time of my complaint(s) I have got left without the problems getting resolved in a fair manner and by them issues not getting addressed this has caused me great sufferings, I know that these sorts of problems that I do mention about within my report, should never get left to emulate. Negative problems and crimes have gotten left to accumulate, so to arise without any official legal or moral grounds getting implemented, this means that at the earliest given points of the opportunities given to the relevant persons no person followed the correct protocols, I know this as I personally granted the involved person(s) all chances throughout the case's histories myself.

I done this to resolve the issues of my official complaints in a civilized manner, with no avoid of creating this report. Crooked behaviour, as I can prove has got left to continue to flourish and should have never had happened and this is why I have continued to document what takes place and now this documentation, shows the truth in what members of my Neighbours and the government's official's representatives have participated in and should not get tolerated in society, as it is wrong. As a consequence of the information and the evidence that

I hold about them all that is contained within this official report, the police and council have let members of my neighbour's getaway with criminal actions towards me; the official's allowed members of my Neighbours to start and continue to victimise me and this is inclusively of what they themselves have already done wrong.

Chapter 5

1

- **I keep confirming to myself, what should happen next? --**

--

1 Si Note: I keep confirming to myself, what should happen next? -- “Now I am sure, those involved members of Neighbors should get punished by way of a criminal offence and this must be inclusive of the named government officials that are contained within this document who took part towards a down full in the stability of mine or any life. Those members of Neighbors that get involved are the true instigators of the incidents I claim about and they caused a lot of the illegal and immoral issues that are being brought to attention about. Together they were all involved, harshly caused illegal offences towards me, and they together involved, participated in making the last five years of my life a complete living hell and while doing so endanger my life by way of similarity of a no feeble future. The nature of the crime's that member of Neighbors and government officials committed towards me, would mean any other similar offender would face the risk of a custodial sentence being imposed against them and this is to explain in any other similar circumstances, like mine. A prison sentence being issued in pursuit of the people's roles that got involved with their parts of the misconduct and illegal activities of misplaced behavior to which they involved took a part of an unmoral -role against me and the United Kingdom's Legal Justice System, would in fact be the correct official practice of law being implemented, as for what they now and then continued to do and get away with is an absinthe of an uncivilised person(s) actions and for people to be a large within today's modern society and without apprehension of the law must no proceed to allowed and this is to get shown by ways of legal means of must, so to prevent for them taking place again within side of this modern age of the state of United Kingdom's land or any other state of land, what got done was with criminal intentions.

==

I keep confirming to myself, what should happen next?

Now I am sure, those involved members of Neighbours should get punished by way of a criminal offence and this must be inclusive of the named government officials that are contained within this document who took part towards a down full in the stability of mine or any life. Those members of Neighbours that get involved are the true instigators of the incidents I claim about, and they caused a lot of the illegal and immoral issues that are being brought to attention about. Together they all involved, harshly caused illegal offences towards me, and they together involved, participated in making the last five years of my life a complete living hell and while doing so endanger my life by way of similarity of a none feeble future. The nature of the crime's that member of Neighbours and government officials committed towards me, would mean any other similar offender would face the risk of a custodial sentence being imposed against them and this is to explain in any other similar circumstances, like mine. A prison sentence being issued in pursuit of the people's roles that got involved with their parts of the misconduct and illegal activities of misplaced behaviour to which they involved took a part of an unmoral -role against me and the United Kingdom's Legal Justice System, would in fact be the correct official practice of law being implemented, as for what they now and then continued to do and get away with is an absinthe of an

uncivilised person(s) actions and for people to be a large within today's modern society and without apprehension of the law must no proceed to allowed and this is to get shown by ways of legal means of must, so to prevent for them taking place again within side of this modern age of the state of United Kingdom's land or any other state of land, what got done was with criminal intentions.

Chapter 6

1

- **A simple hope to myself! --**

--

1 Si Note: A simple hope to myself! -- “To continue, I hope by way of me planning and then accomplishing my plan I will be able to set an example that shows why this should never happen again, to another person. This plan of mine will get accomplished, so to end up-being with any right-person(s) minded satisfaction is, being granted in my favor. To further my plans, I intend for my next aims to be as effective as the last, what was "Preventing this from happening again" this additional plan of mine will be in re-gaining my revoked freedom, in return to all of this report getting completed. The hope is that these goals of mine together that I have set, will help me and others to also re-insure to help stop any other similar events as this ever-taking place again, such as the torturous acts that have and still are taking place against me, by way of the people involved, being made to comply with my rightful right of ambitions and stop breaching my Human rights. This is to get achieved at the earliest opportunity by me and any other informed person, so I can be equal and happy to other people, so I can perform at my optimum levels in being successful, at completing my dreams and establishing my own companies, so to be able to make me live a happy and healthy lifestyle. I want my life to end up being better and having a positive effect while also having a constructive impact for me and others at all times. This ambition is slimier to most other people's dreams and plans and I believe that is to accomplish one of the most important goals set among all other people and that to me is to make sure that before I pass away to heaven, I can confirm that I am always a loving person towards others and myself, while having the most fun as possible. This mandatory plan will also mean to me and others that I provided. Provide for my own family and others; Other is to mean any further introductions of any person(s), that any person's maybe fortune-net to meet and therefore come across in their or my lifetime.”

Same As Above Below!

=

A simple hope to myself; -

To continue, I hope by way of me planning and then accomplishing my plan I will be able to set an example that shows why this should never happen again, to another person. This plan of mine will get accomplished, so to end up-being with any right-person(s) minded satisfaction is, being granted in my favour. To further my plans, I intend for my next aim's to be as effective as the last, what was "Preventing this from happening again" this additional plan of mine will be in re-gaining my revoked freedom, in a return to all of this report getting completed. The hope is that these goals of mine together that I have set, will help me and others to also re-insure to help stop any other similar events as this ever-taking place again, such as the torturous acts that have and still are taking place against me, by way of the people involved, being made to comply with my rightful right of ambitions and stop breaching my Human rights. This is to get achieved at the earliest opportunity by me and any other informed person, so I can be equal and happy to other people, so I can perform at my

optimum levels in being successful, at completing my dreams and establishing my own companies, so to be able to make me live a happy and healthy life style. I want my life to end up being better and having a positive effect while also having a constructive impact for me and others at all times. This ambition is slimier to most other people's dreams and plans and I believe that is to accomplish one of the most important goals set among all other people and that to me is to make sure that before I pass away to heaven, I can confirm that I am always a loving person towards others and myself, while having the most fun as possible. This mandatory plan will also mean to me and others that I provided. Provide for my own family and others; Other is to mean any further introductions of any person(s), that any person's maybe fortune-net to meet and therefore come across in their or my lifetime.

Chapter 7

1

- **I always hear people say, why did they do that? --**

--

1 Si Note: I always hear people say, why did they do that? -- "This book got made, with a view of letting me be able to explain my version of events. Like what has taken place in my life as of so far and this will get managed by way of writing and expressing about some struggles and happiness I have had to face along my route of life. When thinking about the subject of the journey of my life, I tend to think things like; oh, how what things have become somewhat a little Tardiness for me, due to my on-goings at the present. I have so far been a long way into what I would class as a fight off struggles, which being said towards, my glory of my success in achieving my own dreams. When managing my dreams to become a reality I want to create my running company. Taking a look at my first glances of doing so, I started to put my concentration into building my companies straight after realising exactly what I wanted to do. So, with this truth in mind, I also know that I continued to work hard from the start and ever since then I still worked hard up till date of now and this report amounts to that time, I committed hard work in completing my dreams. I know that I believe in my dreams becoming a reality for me and other(s) and therefore I will continue to compete my life's efforts into finalising my dreams and to do this I will just simply keep working harder to further my companies' production, so that in my future I will stay prepared to survive. This will be no matter what happens in that time given and I intend for myself to be successful in my own best abilities at all times. I have not yet to be able to re incorporate my company; however, I am currently working on having it re registered once again. The intentions are, to aim in having the company registered as a limited company, this is to be with charitable status within its articles of the memorandum of association, but so far, this part of a dream of a reality for me alongside the paths of my missions to success have gotten corruptly daunted."

Same As Above Below!

=

I always hear people say; why did they do that?

This book got made, with a view of letting me be able to explain my version of events. Like what has taken place in my life as of so far and this will get managed by way of writing and expressing about some struggles and happiness I have had to face along my route of life. When thinking about the subject of the journey of my life, I tend to think things like; oh, how what things have, become somewhat a little Tardiness for me, due to my on-gongs at the present. I have so far been a long way into what I would class as a fight off struggles, which being said towards, my glory of my success in achieving my own dreams. When managing my dreams to become a reality I wanting to create my running company. Taking a look at my

first glances of doing so, I started to put my concentration into building my companies straight after realising exactly what I wanted to do. So, with this truth in mind, I also know that I continued to work hard from the start and ever since then I still worked hard up till date of now and this report amounts to that time, I committed hard work in completing my dreams. I know that I believe in my dreams becoming a reality for me and other(s) and therefore I will continue to compete my life's efforts into finalising my dreams and to do this I will just simply keep working harder to further my companies' production, so that in my future I will stay prepared to survive. This will be no matter what happens in that time given and I intend for myself to be successful in my own best abilities at all times. I have not yet to be able to re incorporate my company; however, I am currently working on having it re registered once again. The intentions are, to aim in having the company registered as a limited company, this is to be with charitable status within its articles of the memorandum of association, but so far, this part of a dream of a reality for me alongside the paths of my missions to success have gotten corruptly daunted.

Chapter 8

- 1
• Life in general at this stage! --
- 2
• The 1st Anti-Social Behaviour Case --

--

1 Si Note: Life in general at this stage! -- "When considering my life with the police, to start of I would know that it would be fair statement for me to say that if I said that I had never caused problems that lead to the boys in blue; that would be a lie and I am not one to commit a lie needlessly to say."

Same As Above Below!

=

Life in general at this stage;

When considering my life with the police, to start of I would know that it would be fair statement for me to say that if I said that I had never caused problems that lead to the boys in blue; that would be a lie and I am not one to commit a lie needlessly to say.

2 Si Note: The 1st Anti-Social Behaviour Case! -- "Before the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case my brief occasions of interaction with the police were quite average for any civilian of the United Kingdom, I was pulled over whether driving or walking in my own hometown or in any other person's own town, I found thought growing up that no matter what the circumstances were the police would approach my person first. Being from London I just took most of this behaviour of the police as normal, as an explanation I accepted their pattern of repeatedly approaching me as if to say: - "it is like being punched in the jaw every time by them." Throughout the years I watch many innocent friends become victims of their actions, so I tried my best the same as any other person does to stay out of their way and to me this now and then means that I am simply fed up of paying for police officers and judges mortgages out of my life's expenses when at no fault of my own as most cases tend to be. The police are persistent in wrongful negative claims against my person on first approach and this is of any form of approach, as are the judges when dealing with issues relating to me. I understand that the needed for the judges to get feed so for the police to maintain their statistics and system gets "Abused" and in my name and this does also include the rest of the

officials that follow in their footsteps, clamming to always be representing a justified law at first use of the tongue.”

==

The 1st Anti-Social Behaviour Case!

Before the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case my brief occasions of interaction with the police were quite average for any civilian of the United Kingdom, I was pulled over whether driving or walking in my own home town or in any other person's own town, I found thought growing up that no matter what the circumstances were the police would approach my person first. Being from London I just took most of this behaviour of the police as normal, as an explanation I accepted their pattern of repeatedly approaching me as if to say: - “it is like being punched in the jaw every time by them.” Throughout the years I watch many innocent friends become victims of their actions, so I tried my best the same as any other person does to stay out of their way and to me this now and then means that I am simply fed up with paying for police officers and judges mortgages out of my life's expenses when at no fault of my own as most cases tend to be. The police are persistent in wrongful negative claims against my person on first approach and this is of any form of approach, as are the judges when dealing with issues relating to me. I understand that the needed for the judges to get feed so for the police to maintain their statistics and system gets "Abused" and in my name and this does also include the rest of the officials that follow in their footsteps, clamming to always be representing a justified law at first use of the tongue.

Chapter 9

1

- **This chapter is about I, referring to another person about back into the past, when I was younger and those persons(s) are you! --**

--

1 Si Note: This chapter is about I, referring to another person about back into the past, when I was younger and those persons(s) are you! -- “At the stage of being a fair bit younger, I got placed in the care system when I was a child and as a continuation to this, I have always tried to help vulnerable people. I believe it is easy to understand why I like to help people and also that my reason is easy for others to agree to, for the main reason being explained now, "People are people" and because of this I find that in life many people find it frustrating and difficult to fend for themselves, with some day-to-day problems that they "people" get faced with in this world. When I meet people like this, I can relate to them and I find it a lot easier in most of these occasions to interact, when all together aiming for the best out of life, as most deprived people seem to do. I do not know if this is why, but I have always wanted to give something back to the community. This has meant as a consequence of my good intentions that Too Smooth Entertainment Ltd got established and therefore created. It took me and other(s) time to build my website and I have accumulated a lot of help from many different people along the route. The company has now got parked, due to the on-goings at present. The Company aims to be trading once again soon, that is to mean in the near future. When building the company, I can always remember playing a game whenever I was driving around London and other, what I did in this game was to write down any company van I could see driving past details if I believed they would help me with my dreams. In me playing this game, I used to stop at shops and talk to the owners about different business opportunities. I can remember stopping at my local churches in my living surrounding areas and taking their details also.”

Same As Above Below!

=

This chapter is about I, referring to another person about back into the past, when I was younger, and those persons(s) are you: -

At the stage of being a fair bit younger, I got placed in the care system when I was a child and as a continuation to this, I have always tried to help vulnerable people. I believe it is easy to understand why I like to help people and also that my reason is easy for others to agree to, for the main reason being explained now, "People are people" and because of this I find that in life many people find it frustrating and difficult to fend for themselves, with some day-to-day problems that they "people" get faced with in this world. When I meet people like this, I can relate to them and I find it a lot easier in most of these occasions, to interact, when all together aiming for the best out of life, as, most deprived people seem to do. I do not know if this is why, but I have always wanted to give something back to the community. This has meant as a consequence of my good intentions that Too Smooth Entertainment Ltd got established and therefore created. It took me and other(s) time to build my website and I have accumulated a lot of help from many different people along the route. The company has now got parked, due to the on goings at present. The Company is aimed to be trading once again soon that is to mean in the near on future. When building the company, I can always remember playing a game whenever I was driving around London and other, what I did in this game was to write down any company van I could see driving past detail's if I believed they would help me with my dreams. In me playing this game, I used to stop at shops and talk to the owners about different business opportunities. I can remember stopping at my local churches in my living surrounding areas and taking their details also.

Chapter 10

1

- **An angle that caused the announcement to others! --**

2

- **Bringing back the festival!**

2

- **The Police are the ones who are in the wrong!**

--

1 Si Note: An angle that caused the announcement to others! -- "I got intrusively attacked, in an inhuman way by the police council and others and then on put in fear of the safety of my life: - The Anti-Social Behaviour Order that has got put against me is an attempt by members of the police and local Authority to find me guilty of offences I did not commit and their decisions had a negative effect on my health and stopped me from developing my company, this behaviour is not acceptable or reasonable, this has now wrongfully, while slowly, playing, a negative, downwards roll in my life. These problems now at the present since stopped me in my personal life from doing as I had planned into it."

Same As Above Below!

=

An angle that caused the announcement to others!

I got intrusively attacked, in an inhuman way by the police council and others and then on put in fear of the safety of my life: - The Anti-Social Behaviour Order that has got put against me is an attempt by members of the police and local Authority to find me guilty of offences I did

not commit and their decisions had a negative effect on my health and stopped me from developing my company, this behaviour is not acceptable or reasonable, this has now wrongfully, while slowly, playing, a negative, downwards roll in my life. These problems now at the present since stopped me in my personal life from doing as I had planned into it.

2 Si Note: Bringing back the festival! -- “As past said, in addition to everything that is going on, I am still in the process of developing my business and this includes a plan, to hold a festival. I had actually planned so to have this event in 2014; however, the stress of different court case proceedings that occurred, have and still do cause me problems with completing this goal, for a fact Member of the metropolis's police constabulary understood what they were doing to me, was illegal so to prevent this event from happening, when them involved together decided to misuse their powers against me and in doing so, they foresee this when entwining the true fact of events to which they accused me of, in truth falsifying the evidence to deceive and pervert the course of justice, thus as they wanted to aid in their own wrong self-gains.

Same As Above Below!

--

Bringing back the festival; --

As past said, in addition to everything that is going on, I am still in the process of developing my business and this includes a plan, to hold a festival. I had actually planned so to have this event in **2014**; however, the stress of different court case proceedings that occurred, have and still do cause me problems with completing this goal, for a fact Member of the metropolis's police constabulary understood what they were doing to me, was illegal so to prevent this event from happening, when them involved together decided to misuse their powers against me and in doing so, they foresee this when entwining the true fact of events to which they accused me of, in truth falsifying the evidence to deceive and pervert the course of justice, thus as they wanted to aid in their own wrong self-gains.

3 Si Note: The Police are the ones who are in the wrong! -- “What has got done to me by police was wrong and done to help them self's then, “Active Police Officers,” in aiding to gain a guilty verdict against my person and scarily them officers are still active police officers after clearance of my evidence of corruption to which they intentionally cause, the officials mentioned about are in still in deployment of duty to date, upset tingly. For an example of their displaced inappropriate behaviour, Members of the Met police force and the local council colluded together at a meeting, so to be able to dream up and assemble a knocked together, fake version, of events of incidents. This got accomplished so to have a negative effect on my life and then on after to stop my independence. Certain officers and official government members together classified the fabricated colluded official evidence that I now observe and claim together them official's planed and processed this fake information, so to force me, Simon, into a deceitful civil court case and then on after many more different court cases, through t this a sex Scandal got created in the public's view and in my name so to scare me out of my birth right county and this got achieved by officials to stop me showing what they originally done to me. The court case got put against me immoral wrong and also got completed under illegal grounds of the law, the officers involved left their signatures at the bottom of their adduced official pages, what is named as the Anti-Social Behaviour Order. While together those police officers and council workers collaborated with intent to victimize myself. I feel what has happened is so wrong in law for any person to accomplish, and then especially get away without any legal disciplinary action being taken against themselves, that it would be unjustified for me to allow this to happen by concealing the truth from all. My caseloads have led many civil person's and governing authorities to being involved in an

undignified, manner, hasty at that towards myself and this is partly what this intends to reveal the truth about.”

Same As Above Below!

=

The Police are the ones who are in the wrong: --

What has got done to me by police was wrong and done to help them self is then, “Active Police Officers,” in aiding to gain a guilty verdict against my person and scarily them officers are still active police officers after clearance of my evidence of corruption to which they intentionally cause, the officials mentioned about are in still in deployment of duty to date, upset tingly. For an example of their displaced inappropriate behaviour, Members of the Met police force and the local council, colluded together at a meeting, so to be able to dream up and assemble a knocked together, fake version, of events of incidents. This got accomplished so to have a negative effect on my life and then on after to stop my independence. Certain officers and official government members together classified the fabricated colluded official evidence that I now observe and claim together them official’s planed and processed this fake information, so to force me, Simon, into a deceitful civil court case and then on after many more different court cases, through t this a sex Scandal got created in the public's view and in my name so to scare me out of my birth right county and this got achieved by officials to stop me showing what they **originally** done to me. The court case got put against me immoral wrong and also got completed under illegal grounds of the law, the officers involved left their signatures at the bottom of their adduced official pages, what is named as the Anti-Social Behaviour Order. While together those police officers and council workers collaborated with intent to victimize myself. I feel what has happened is so wrong in law for any person to accomplish, and then especially get away without any legal disciplinary action being taken against themselves, that it would be unjustified for me to allow this to happen by concealing the truth from all.

My caseloads have led many civil person’s and governing authorities to being involved in an undignified, manner, hasty at that towards myself and this is partly what this intends to reveal the truth about.

Chapter 11

1

- **Knowing what I make happen is for the best!**

--

1 Si Note: Knowing what I make happen, is for the best! -- “By the same token’s, I have used my pen to draft my notes, all by myself, so to create this document with the effort of my mind, body and soul, I watch my fingers work that God has provided me with as I look at them in an amazement while they continue to work by typing on my computer keyboard, as I tell them to do so. In doing this, I hope to use my knowledge and wisdom wisely that I gained thought my life so far, so being able to further manage to oversee that I always work at my optimum levels of work and now this document I have created is a true call for justice in return. This document is a true article of facts to fight back against the wrongdoings of other’s actions that got forced towards me. In this document the context contained within it, is so to make sure of the correct endorsements, of my human rights do get re-established, these rights are all of our rights and entitlements as citizens of the United Kingdom state.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Knowing what I make happen, is for the best: -

By the same token's, I have used my pen to draft my notes, all by myself, so to create this document with the effort of my mind, body, and soul, I watch my fingers work that God has provided me with as I look at them in an amazement while they continue to work by typing on my computer keyboard, as I tell them to do so. In doing this, I hope to use my knowledge and wisdom wisely that I gained thought my life so far, so being able to further manage to oversee that I always work at my optimum levels of work and now this document I have created is a true call for justice in return. This document is a true article of facts to fight back against the wrongdoings of other's actions that got forced towards me. In this document the context contained within it, is so to make sure of the correct endorsements, of my human rights do get re-established, these rights are all of our rights and entitlements as citizens of the United Kingdom state.

Chapter 12

1

- **What is right is right and what is wrong is wrong and that is why I work & study hard to be in the right! --**

--

1 Si Note: What is right is right and what is wrong is wrong and that is why I work & study hard to be in the right! -- "To enforce just a few of the many of our legal rights, I would re-claim at present the Right to equality and an equal justice system, these rights constitute towards a better way of life, for every person alongside many of our other entitled mandatory legal rights. For a fresh start, any person going to read this should from now should first put the kettle on and make a cup of tea or coffee and or relax to any of the few benefits you may enjoy out of your life, as the last five years of my life seem to have amounted to a full-blown book, so if you now ready to start and carry on, please read on."

Same As Above Below!

=

What is right is right and what is wrong is wrong and that is why I work & study hard to be in the right: --

To enforce just a few of the many of our legal rights, I would re-claim at present the Right to equality and an equal justice system, these rights constitute towards a better way of life, for every person alongside many of our other entitled mandatory legal rights. For a fresh start, any person going to read this should from now should first put the kettle on and make a cup of tea or coffee and or relax to any of the few benefits you may enjoy out of your life, as the last five years of my life seem to have amounted to a full-blown book, so if you now ready to start and carry on, please read on.

Chapter 13

1

- **Dialogue's and more Dialogue's! --**

--

1 Si Note: Dialogue's and more Dialogue's! -- "Well, where to start, that is the question at the moment and a fair one I think at that. A lot of people know that I have been off the so called seen for about three years or so now, as dated: 25/06/2013 as the police came to my flat and arrested me and I then went to prison on remand because of this case, for now we will name that the Gazebo case and after a year of this case I got released for around 2 months and have

since then been held under police and court conditions, that now as of to date amount to some form of an Asbo against my person and for those that don't know what I mean by of the scene "of the scene: of the scene is a short abbreviation, that does create a shortened definition for; "A person that does not get seen locally, by other person(s) in a towns or its surrounding area's "that is to imply." It is now time for me to explain a short summary leading into the eight years of my life living in Burncroft Avenue, then continue with the next five years (It's been about five years since 25/06/2013 when my problems started as the gazebo case and then run into the ASBO case, the ASBO case started on 12/09/2014 and this is when the police lied and said that they served me the 1st Asbo application / bundle, at my flat. I will continue with this report in short detail for now and continue in finer detail in the official diary section of the report to show all of the true details of relevance of the on goings of my situations at the present."

Same As Above Below!

==

Dialogue's and more Dialogue's: --

Well, were to start, that is the question at the moment and a fair one I think at that. A lot of people know that I have been off the so called seen for about three years or so now, as dated: 25/06/2013 as the police came to my flat and arrested me and I then went to prison on remand because of this case, for now we will name that the Gazebo case and after a year of this case I got released for around 2 months and have since then been held under police and court conditions, that now as of to date amount to some form of an Asbo against my person and for those that don't know what I mean by of the scene "of the scene: of the scene is a short abbreviation, that does create a shortened definition for; "A person that does not get seen locally, by other person(s) in a towns or its surrounding area's "that is to imply." It is now time for me to explain a short summary leading into the eight years of my life living in Burncroft Avenue, then continue with the next five years (It's been about five years since 25/06/2013 when my problems started as the gazebo case and then run into the ASBO case, the ASBO case started on 12/09/2014 and this is when the police lied and said that they served me the 1st Asbo application / bundle, at my flat. I will continue with this report in short detail for now and continue in finer detail in the official diary section of the report to show all of the true details of relevance of the on goings of my situations at the present.

Chapter 14

1

- **The start of living in my flat was in the year 2006! --**

2

- **My home was not the same anymore once I got to know them all!**

3

- **The information I have provided this far! --**

--

1 Si Note: The start of living in my flat in the year of 2006! -- "I believe that you will also be absolutely, flabbergasted, by overseeing and take a long deep honest look into what I have been producing evidence in support of, by reading what I have noted down: - Initially, in the beginning of living in my home I got a next-door Neighbors called Stan Curtis, who lives at the door number of 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London En3 7jq. The first time I met Stan to me now to date was a long time ago, that is to mean from the day's date, of the 14/09/18, I

would say myself from around the year 2006, what is about 12 years ago now! as one might say “oh how time fly’s by when you’re having fun,” this might just be a better way to explain the distance in the gap of years we have both knew each other before our problems started with one and other and yet again not at my own fault I do say.”

Same As Above Below!

==

The start of living in my flat in the year of 2006: --

I believe that you will also be absolutely, flabbergasted, by overseeing and take a long deep honest look into what I have been producing evidence in support of, by reading what I have noted down: - Initially, in the beginning of living in my home I got a next-door neighbour called Stan Curtis, who lives at the door number of 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London En3 7jq. The first time I met Stan to me now to date was a long time ago, that is to mean from the day's date, of the 14/09/18, I would say myself from around the year 2006, what is about 12 years ago now! as one might say “oh how time fly’s by when you’re having fun,” this might just be a better way to explain the distance in the gap of years we have both knew each other before our problems started with one and other and yet again not at my own fault I do say.

2 Si Note: My home was not the same anymore once I got to know them all! -- “When meeting Stan for the first time I remember that it was soon after I just moving into my council flat, our first conversation was polite, and courteous, as a person might like to explain well-mannered thought, in the following years to in-laps we became friends living next doors to each other, in our homes our families became fair friends also showing each other respect. Stan lived with his civil partner as did I: - well when I say that I mean that my civil partner stayed between my flat and her family home in and around the years of 2006 till 2012, the years seemed to go by as fast as a blink of an eye. Thought them years of me and Stain being friends, we both shared some of the same friends, who also lived and resided in Burncroft Avenue, to name a few, there would be the names of: - “

Same As Above Below!

==

My home was not the same anymore once I gotten to know them all: --

When meeting Stan for the first time I remember that it was soon after I just moving into my council flat, our first conversation was polite, and courteous, as a person might like to explain well-mannered thought, in the following years to in-laps we became friends living next doors to each other, in our homes our families became fair friends also showing each other respect. Stan lived with his civil partner as did I: - well when I say that I mean that my civil partner stayed between my flat and her family home in and around the years of 2006 till **2012**, the years seemed to go by as fast as a blink of an eye. Thought them years of me and Stain being friends, we both shared some of the same friends, who also lived and resided in Burncroft Avenue, to name a few, there would be the names of: -

Link!

3 Si Note: The information I have provided this far! -- “Is too just to name a few of the people that made themselves, be involved in my life, in a horrifying way.”

Same As Above Below!

--

The information I have provided this far!

Is too just to name a few of the people that made themselves, be involved in my life, in a horrifying way.

Chapter 15

To get updated still.

1

- **I have got told before!**

--

1 Si Note: I have got told before! -- “By hearing people saying that everyone who looks into another person’s history will find a secret out eventually, the older nephew / or the son of the Mathiyalagan Markandu’s family, is that portrayed dark secret. The guardians achieved this dark secret by telling lies on a numerous, amount, off different occasions to me. They further together knew they were being deceitful in doing so and in turn immorally declared wrongful truths to support their cover up against what they imposed against my person. Together Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan and his wife Revathy Mathiyalagan managed these lies to me by claiming the nephew - son never lived with them, at 117 Burncroft Avenue, as did he, "the nephew / son and there lies were said and then officially documented to help them evade justice.” The older Mathiyalagan Markandu’s nephew son WHO IS NOW NAMED AS KANATHRAN THEVASARA, himself claimed to me that he lived in another flat supposedly to have got contained in the same block of flats as I live within. When describing some more about where he had explained to me that he lived I would say that the block of flat that we all reside in have two properties on each floor and is a three-story high rise building without any rear exit to which KANATHRAN THEVASARA explained to me that he lives on the third floor. Each two flats sharing contained on the same landing share a small hallway with both properties on the same floor having their front doors face one and other and this prosiest with about an eight-foot gap between them. In the year of 2012 when the Markandu’s family moved into Burncroft Avenue, we never really saw each other so to speak and get to no one and other but I suspected that he could see into my life and see my good ambitions and hardworking commitments turning into a reality for me and the people revolved around my life.”

Same As Above Below!

=

I have got told before!

By hearing people saying that everyone who looks into another person’s history will find a secret sooner or later, the older nephew / or the son of the Mathiyalagan Markandu’s family, is that portrayed dark secret. The guardians achieved this dark secret by telling lies on a numerous, amount, off different occasions to me. They further together knew they were being deceitful in doing so and in turn immorally declared wrongful truths to support their cover up against what they imposed against my person. Together Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan and his wife Revathy Mathiyalagan managed these lies to me by claiming the nephew - son never lived with them, at 117 Burncroft Avenue, as did he, "the nephew / son and there lies were said and then officially documented to help them evade justice.” The older Mathiyalagan Markandu’s nephew son WHO IS NOW NAMED AS KANATHRAN THEVASARA, himself claimed to me that he lived in another flat supposedly to have got contained in the same block of flats as I live within. When describing some more about where he had explained to me that he lived I would say that the block of flat that we all reside in have two properties on each floor and is a three-story high rise building without any rear exit to which KANATHRAN THEVASARA explained to me that he lives on the third floor. Each two flats sharing contained on the same landing share a small hallway with both properties on the same floor having their front doors face one and other and this prosiest with about an eight-

foot gap between them. In the year of **2012** when the Markandu's family moved into Burncroft Avenue, we never really saw each other so to speak and get to no one and other but I suspected that he could see into my life and see my good ambitions and hardworking commitments turning into a reality for me and the people revolved around my life.

Chapter 16

1

- **Introducing Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan & explaining about the first time that I spoke to him! --**

--

1 Si Note: Introducing Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan & explaining about the first time that I spoke to him! -- “For me to explain to any other person the first time that I did meet the Mathiyalagan family, so, to speak to each other I would explain on this day I was driving back home and just pulled up in the Housing estates community car park car outside my flat. I remember parking on the roadside bend what is just opposite the first car park in Burncroft Avenue Enfield, when after parking and locking my central locking as I walked back into my home, I noticed a man who just moved into the flat above, the flat above I refer to is addressed 117 Burncroft Avenue. He was being held by the collar of his own brown leather jacket, this was being done by a person I do not have much contact with but do no I accept this person to be a long-time next-door-Neighbors, on taking a more conclusive approach to the ongoing I found myself presented within, the next-door Neighbors wanted to punch the new Neighbors Mathiyalagan in the face for some reason not known to me. I knew this to be no business of my own, but due to it being an issue on the estate, to where I live, I got involved in a civilized manner and neutralize the problem, I clearly remember not asking the both of them what their issue (s) was about and explained that the young gentlemen could not hit Mathiyalagan Markandu in the face, the reason I gave was as he and his family were new residents moved into the same bloke that I live in and he is also an adult to us both, in short we must respect our adults, the young gentlemen followed my advice and then release him by the scruff of his collar, every person then after continued along in their day and to my understanding with no other further problems, I never did speak to Mathiyalagan Markandu until months later but if I was to make an assumption I would say that if we did come across each other in the block we would have spoken to each other just a little and also say hello to each other. The information I have provided this far is too just to name a few of the people that made themselves, be involved in my life, in a horrifying way.”

Same As Above Below!

--

Introducing Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan & explain about the first time that I spoke to him: --

For me to explain to any other person the first time that I did met the Mathiyalagan family, so, to speak to each other I would explain on this day I was driving back home and just pulled up in the Housing estates community car park car outside my flat. I remember parking on the roadside bend what is just opposite the first car park in Burncroft Avenue Enfield, when after parking and locking my central locking as I walked back into my home, I noticed a man who just moved into the flat above, the flat above I refer to is addressed 117 Burncroft Avenue. He was being held by the collar of his own brown leather jacket, this was being done by a person I do not have contact with, but I do accept to seen them as this person was a next-door neighbour, on taking a more conclusive approach to the ongoing I found myself presented within, the next-door neighbour wanted to punch the new neighbour Mathiyalagan in the face

for some reason not known to me. I knew this to be no business of my own, but due to it being an issue on the estate, to where I live, I got involved in a civilized manner and neutralize the problem, I clearly remember not asking the both of them what their issue (s) was about and explained that the young gentlemen could not hit Mathiyalagan Markandu in the face, the reason I gave was as he and his family were new residents moved into the same bloke that I live in and he is also an adult to us both, in short we must respect our adults, the young gentlemen followed my advice and then release him by the scruff of his collar, every person then after continued along in their day and to my understanding with no other further problems, I never did speak to Mathiyalagan Markandu until months later but if I was to make an assumption I would say that if we did come across each other in the block we would have spoken to each other just a little and also say hello to each other. The information I have provided this far is too just to name a few of the people that made themselves, be involved in my life, in a horrifying way.

Chapter 17

1

- **There is always a start!**

--

1 Si Note: There is always a start! -- “As a further true result towards the facts of events that have taken place in my life, I can state with honesty that I can remember the occurrences within the mentioned incidents within this report very well. While living next doors to Stan, I kept my life “quiet” as I prefer a private life and at around the same time of living in my new home, I would always hear the sound of laughter drifting up and down and around my housing estate, this was in the first few years of moving in, the mentioned sound of laughter was always coming from outside in the street “the Sound of Safe Children Playing” making me welcome in this new home town.”

Same As Above Below!

=

There is always a start: -

As a further true result towards the facts of events that have taken place in my life, I can state with honesty that I can remember the occurrences within the mentioned incidents within this report very well. While living next doors to Stan, I kept my life “quiet” as I prefer a private life and at around the same time of living in my new home I would always hear the sound of laughter drifting up and down and around my housing estate, this was in the first few years of moving in, the mentioned sound of laughter was always coming from outside in the street “the Sound of Safe Children Playing” making me welcome in this new home town.

Chapter 18

1

- **In the events of my past occurrences while living on my estate! --**

--

1 Si Note: In the events of my past occurrences while living on my estate! -- “I can remember making my first ever mistake, while living on my housing estate, what acutely happened on this occasion did take place on a hot sunny day, that then took place in the middle of summer, I was driving back home when I made an error and clipped another car wing mirror, this was unfortunate to happen, I think that I did put a note with my details on their window and that is

how we latter chatted about it. The car that got involved, had got parked down my hometown street, I soon later found out the owner of this car was to be a Miss Christine, who is a close friend to Stan Curtis.”

Same As Above Below!

--

In the events of my past occurrences while living on my estate: --

I can remember making my first ever mistake, while living on my housing estate, what acutely happened on this occasion did take place on a hot sunny day, that then took place in the middle of summer, I was driving back home when I made an error and clipped another car wing mirror, this was unfortunate to happen, I think that I did put a note with my details on their window and that is how we latter chatted about it. The car that got involved, had got parked down my hometown street, I soon later found out the owner of this car was to be a Miss Christine, who is a close friend to Stan Curtis.

Chapter 19

1

- **Once I moved into my home in the year of 2006! --**

--

1 Si Note: Once I moved into my home in the year of 2006! -- “I noticed the sound proofing issues with the premises, pretty fast as they are too impulsive and in turn cause an intrusion of my private and family life! this is as they are inadequate to fair living standards and are in fact so bad that each housing resident can hear each other's conversation, I know that the council rented homes are not up to the correct ISO standards, this has now also got agreed by the council housing estate manager in writing Sarah Fletcher! That past summer now, somehow, back then, seemed to be one of the happier moments in my life. I and my first civil partner found our self's sleeping every night when she stayed at my flat: -- in the front room. My next-door Neighbors Ozzie had a good friend of ours both who used to live with him and this friend got gained thought the first years of meeting them both together, this friend stayed in the bedroom, what is next doors to my bedroom and was the reason for me and my partner sleeping in the front room. We slept in the front room as it was a lot easier to sleep with just Ozzie beside us, as the noise he made in the front room towards us was a lot less disturbing! Me and my partner decided to close the door to our own bedroom, until the noise issues could get resolved! No matter what room we went into we could not get any peace of mind due to the bad sound installation within the flats! After many different conversations with my civil partner to how this was having an effect on our way of life, we approached Ozzie as he was then our close friend, we used to relax on occasions and have a general chat, so, knowing this made me believe that I could talk to him and he would understand mine and my partners concerns and treat them with respect! And as for a matter of fact and subsequently, at the first consultation with Ozzie, it did get agreed by him that his flat mate our friend, would move out and into his own place of residence, but this did not happen in all of our conversations over the years to come. In all honesty, it took the time of over five and a half years' and notably, once I and my first civil partner broke up after making several numerous of additional requests, with no luck in Ozzie respecting our requests and this happened at mine and my partners down full, after we spoke many times I believe Ozzie started to really understand how this was having an effect on our life's but he still did not respect our wishes in a fair and timely manner and this neglect came at our, costs out of life. Not only (this) but there was also a different man, whom this man I did not get to know the name of and this man lived above my flat and his door number used to be 113 Burncroft Avenue. He lived in

his flat for some time before I first moved into my home, to tell the truth and to my understanding; I can remember him saying or someone else saying that he had lived above me for about five years beforehand in total. In this short amount of time we both never came across each other's paths of life, this is to mean throughout this period of time that we both lived above and below one and other, I also believe he himself or maybe Stan told me that he had been in the army and was badly injured beforehand of us knowing one and other, I got told this is the reason to why when I or my guest went into our own personal back garden he would start to shout out of his window, I could understand this and that's is why I never really used my garden in that period of time unless I needed to, after the gentlemen moved out of his home 113, instead soon after came the arrival of Debra Andrews: Debra Andrews has now since in the writing of this report, became my ex upstairs Neighbors, as she has now moved into another home and since Debra has moved out of the flat, speedily, another person moved into the flat of -113, who is named: George Quinton, and as a continuation after One year and twelve days later, so, a little while after, George Quinton moved out of the address of – 113, as dated the **13/06/2017** and now since a new tenant of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes has taken position of the premises and moved into the premises to live up and till date of the **16/12/2017**. During living in my home for the first few years, I saved and decorated my family home and this was while my Nan was still alive.

Same As Above Below!

==

Once I moved into my home in the year of 2006: --

I noticed the sound proofing issues with the premises, pretty fast as they are too impulsive and in turn cause an intrusion of my private and family life! this is as they are inadequate to fair living standards and are in fact so bad that each housing resident can hear each other's conversation, I know that the council rented homes are not up to the correct ISO standards, this has now also got agreed by the council housing estate manager in writing Sarah Fletcher! That past summer now, somehow, back then, seemed to be one of the happier moments in my life. I and my first civil partner found our self's sleeping every night when she stayed at my flat: -- in the front room. My next-door neighbour Ozzie had a good friend of ours both who used to live with him, and this friend got gained thought the first years of meeting them both together, this friend stayed in the bedroom, what is next doors to my bedroom and was the reason for me and my partner sleeping in the front room. We sleep in the front room as it was a lot easier to sleep with just Ozzie beside us, as for the noise his made in the front room towards us was a lot less disturbing! Me and my partner decided to close the door to our own bedroom, until the noise issues could get resolved! No matter what room we went into we could not get a peace of mind due to the bad sound instillation within the flats! After many different conversations with my civil partner to how this was having an effect on our way of life, we approached Ozzie as he was then our close friend, we used to relax on occasions and have a general chat, so, knowing this made me believe that I could talk to him, and he would understand mine and my partners concerns and treat them with respect! And as for a matter of fact and subsequently, at the first consultation with Ozzie, it did get agreed by him that his flat mate our friend, would move out and into his own place of residence, but this did not happen in all of our conversations over the years to come. In all honesty, it took the time of over five and a half years' and notably, once I and my first civil partner broke up after making several numerous of additional requests, with no luck in Ozzie respecting our requests and this happened at mine and my partners down full, after we spoke many times I believe Ozzie started to really understand how this was having an effect on our life's but he still did not respect our wishes in a fair and timely manner and this neglect came at our, costs out of life. Not only (this) but there was also a different man, whom this man I did not get to know the name of, and this man lived above my flat and his door number used to be 113

Burncroft Avenue. He lived in his flat for some time before I first moved in to my home, to tell the truth and to my understanding; I can remember him saying or someone else saying that he had lived above me for about five years beforehand in total. In this short amount of time we both never came across each other's paths of life, this is to mean throughout this period of time that we both lived above and below one and other, I also believe he himself or maybe Stan told me that he had been in the army and was badly injured beforehand of us knowing one and other, I got told this is the reason to why when I or my guest went into our own personal back garden he would start to shout out of his window, I could understand this and that's is why I never really used my garden in that period of time unless I needed to, after the gentlemen moved out of his home 113, instead soon after came the arrival of Debra Andrews: Debra Andrews has now since in the writing of this report, became my ex upstairs neighbour, as she has now moved into another home and since Debra has moved out of the flat, speedily, another person moved into the flat of -113, who is named: George Quinton, and as a continuation after One year and twelve days later, so, a little while after, George Quinton moved out of the address of – 113, as dated the

13/06/2017

and now since a new tenant of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes has taken position of the premises and moved into the premises to live up and till date of the

16/12/2017

During living in my home for the first few years, I saved and deco.
rate my family home and this was while my Nan was still alive.

Chapter 20

1

- **Having my back garden! --**

--

1 Si Note: Having my back garden! -- “I live on the first floor, so, I have the privilege of having my own back garden, when arriving to live in the flat the back garden I am in position of still needed work done to it, so for it to be developed into a good condition. In planning to redevelop the garden I decided to buy a log summer house and I then started to save the money needed to purchase the one I had found and desired. While saving the amount of money that I needed to raise, I prepared the foundation in the back of my garden so for it to be ready At the time I had an understanding of what I required and to my own recollection; I was under skilled in knowledge at the time, so to be able to complete the job in hand, but being me, I started to dig the hole I thought that would be adequate, my Nan found out my intentions and offered to help me raise the capital I requested, so I accepted her help. When waiting to place my order for my new log cabin I was reading the newspaper, when I noticed an advertisement of another person trying to sell a sound system. The advertisement said: — the right person at the Hallam will make the right sound and the people will come. With reading this article placed in the newspaper, everything changed and instead of purchasing a summer house I then bought this sound system, after talking to my Nan that is, as she had put money in and I just did not want to buy it and not talk to her. In reading the advertisement I then realised the price was high; I remember still not getting deterred away from this bargain; the equipment got priced at around the ten thousand pound's mark and to my utmost surprise this turned out to be just for the speaker boxes and their needed drivers. I thought this price was high as explained at the time but quite soon after understanding they were worth their money in gold. The reason this is a fact was because of the experiences I had with them and the people they also made extremely happy. The reason's: that I chose this new profession

supply music equipment, which is in the entertainment industry, was because of four reasons: - **1.** I love music and seeing when it makes people relate to it and they come together. **2.** I wanted to make sure I would maintain being an honest man who does manage to provide for his family without the police presence to which always gets induced towards people. **3.** Because I had prior brought a catering trailer, which led me to working in music events, I approached my local council in Enfield, so in order of creating a large-scale community event and got dismissed by their representatives. This happened with most of the government run services until I met some of my friends and the friends, I met were attending a privately-run house party. The people I met at this event are very similar to myself, the reason for this is that every single one of them has got let down by the so-called government system what is there to protect us in one form or manner of way. **4.** I understood creating an entertainment hire company would be legal, so I accept I own entertainment equipment, for that reason and I have acquired this equipment for my company. The company I am building and the aim is to rent the equipment out to people. This aim is to try to hire the equipment out to conferences, school fates, local community events, private birthday parties until most recently when the issues I raise halted me in my goals.

Same As Above Below!

==

Having my back garden: -

I live on the first floor, so, I have the privilege of having my own back garden, when arriving to live in the flat the back garden I am in position of still needed work done to it, so for it to be developed into a good condition. In planning to redevelop the garden I decided to buy a log summer house and I then started to save the money needed so to purchase the one I had found and desired. While saving the amount of money that I needed to raise, I prepared the foundation in the back of my garden so for it to be ready At the time I had an understanding of what I required and to my own recollection; I was under skilled in knowledge at the time, so to be able to complete the job in hand, but being me, I started to dig the hole I thought that would be adequate, my Nan found out my intentions and offered to help me raise the capital I requested, so I accepted her help. When waiting to place my order for my new log cabin I got reading the newspaper, when I noticed an advertisement of another person trying to sell a sound system. The advertisement said: — the right person at the Hallam will make the right sound and the people will come. With reading this article placed in the newspaper, everything changed and instead of purchasing a summer house I then bought this sound system, after talking to my Nan that is, as she had put money in, and I did not just want to buy it and not talk to her. In reading the advertisement I then realised the price was high; I remember still not getting deterred away from this bargain; the equipment got priced at around the ten thousand pound's mark and to my utmost surprise this turned out to be just for the speaker boxes and their needed drivers. I thought this price was high as explained at the time but quite soon after understanding they were worth their money in gold. The reason this is a fact was because of the experiences I had with them and the people they also made extremely happy. The reason's: that I chose this new profession supply music equipment, which is in the entertainment industry, was because of four reasons: -

- 1.** I love music and seeing when it makes people relate to it and they come together.
- 2.** I wanted to make sure I would maintain being an honest man who does manage to provide for his family without the police presence to which always gets induced towards people.
- 3.** Because I had prior brought a catering trailer, which leered me to working in music events, so I approached my local council in Enfield, so in order of creating a large-scale community event and got dismissed away by their representatives. I found this happened with most of the government run services until I met some of my friends and the friends, I met were attending a privately-run house party. The people I met at this event are very similar to myself, the

reason for this is that every single one of them, has got let down by the so-called government system what is there to protect us in one form or manner of way.

4. I understood creating an entertainment hire company would be legal, so I accept I own entertainment equipment, for that reason and I have acquired this equipment for my company. The company I am building, and the aim is to rent the equipment out to people. This aim is to try to hire the equipment out to conferences, school fates, local community events, private birthday parties until most recently when the issues I raise halted me in my goals.

Chapter 21

1

- **My website!**

--

1 Si Note: My website! -- “Around this time, I was building my website with a friend called Josh and he had been teaching me how to use Photoshop so that we could together build a digital catalogue to hire out our services to the public within the entertainment industry and while this continued to happen, Jet; who is another good friend to me gave me the business directory as a complied piece of CC plus code, to build upon. I decided to use it as a charity and asked for his and other services to help me in completing my vision, so the dream became a reality for me and people to use. Because of the talent I saw in Josh, I decided it would help us both with our dreams in I build a printer because this would help me keep advertisement costs down and general repairs such as vinyl wrapping my catering trailer again.”

Same As Above Below!

=

My website: -

Around this time, I was building my website with a friend called Josh and he had been teaching me how to use Photoshop.
so that we could together build a digital catalogue to hire out our services to the public within the entertainment industry and while this continued to happen, Jet; who is another good friend to me gave me the business directory as a complied piece of CC plus code, to build upon. I decided to use it as a charity and asked for his and other services to help me in completing my vision, so the dream became a reality for me and people to use. Because of the talent I saw in Josh I decided it would help us both with our dreams in I build a printer because this would help me keep advertisement costs down and general repairs such as vinyl wrapping my catering trailer again.

INDEX

Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website

1

- **Into the start of 2012; Christmas and New Year's: --**

--

1 Si Note: Into the start of **2012**; Christmas and New Year's! -- "If only I knew that this would be my last Christmas for years to come due to what other people would do to me.
Same As Above Below!

=

Into the start of 2012; Christmas and New Year's: --

If only I knew that this would be my last Christmas for years to come due to what other people would do to me.

08/04/2012

Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Forwarding of my Insurance Policy /
Page Numbers: 1

--

1 Driving Case: - "

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Forwarding of my Insurance Policy /
Page Numbers: 1

On Monday the 8 April 2013, 14:21: --

Subject: forwarding of my insurance policy.

From: Rewired, re_wired@ymail.com

Sent: Monday, 8 April 2013, 14:55

To: Simon Cordell

From: Gaheris Edwards: --

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Documents as requested: --

Kind Regards,

Gaheris Edwards.

Si Note:

Because the Metropolitan police force keep pulling me over on and around my doorstep in London, mostly while I am driving, I keep on getting a lot of police Road Traffic producers under the road and traffic act 2003.

The reason for this was because my insurance policy was not showing up on the Mid data base.

This police involvement in my life led me to having to make contact with my insurance firm for proof of my insurance so, the email above is proof of evidence of myself obtaining a copy of my insurance policy.

This policy got sent out to myself after emails were sent in a request for my personal documentation. I received a copy of my Insurance policy the following day.

In regard to this matter, I will soon continue to explain more about these circumstances in a bit more detail than I already have through this document.

25/04/2012

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website**

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Insurance
"Certificate of insurance" / **Page Numbers: 1**

--

1 Driving Case: - "

==

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Insurance "Certificate of insurance"

/ **Page Numbers: 1**

Date: Wednesday, 25 April 2012, 13:06

Subject: Certificate of insurance

From: Jamie Close JamieClose@broadsuredirect.com

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Good Afternoon, please find attached your Insurance documentation for your Motor trade Policy, your certificate of insurance is included in the documentation. Many Thanks, Jamie Close.

Si Note:

This is a copy of the email that I got sent out that contains proof of my Certificate of insurance.

28/04/2012

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website**

Index

1

- **Intro to Rented Home.**
Disrepair: -- In my Rented Home: --

2

- **Thursday French Tek to be updated.**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Disrepair: Issues with My Housing Management Team! - “A bit of history about my living circumstances. In **2006**, when I first moved into my flat it never seemed to be in a bad state of living due to it being decorated by Enfield Council ready for me to move into. What did happen is that after the first few months of living withinside of the flat, I started to notice the walls and ceilings had started to get covered in mold and my personal property had also started to get badly damaged by living quarters bad disrepair conditions. I decided that I had had enough of suffering due to no fault of my own and started to take picture evidence of my sufferings. I also started to document what took place while I declared to the relevant companies; “Bodies” that my flat had really bad damp growing inside of it. My local council who are also my landlord got approached about the disrepair circumstances by the date of; December **2006**, from the date of my first contact with the Enfield Council's' repairs teams in December 2006 it then after took multiple calls and emails of myself and others to the Enfield Complaints departments reasonable persons, whom after **2006** sent many different visiting surveyors to get the emergency graded problems fixed, but to my dissatisfaction and lack of safety the problems never got fixed in a fair time scale and the damp continued to happen to my home, me and my property and without any fault of my own. Somehow the emergency raised issues took Enfield Council and Enfield Homes a couple of years to get mostly rectified and after an upsetting while disappointing semi completion date of the year **2008**. In the year **2008**, the walls in my bedroom and front room got repaired and this meant that the walls got taken back to brick and re-repasted. In the time frame while the announced agriculture work took place to rectify the damp issues within my rented home by the Enfield Council and their subcontracted staff the damp caused me the loss of the enjoyment of my flat and also caused damage to most of my personal property. This occurred at no fault of my own, “I still continue to stress while explaining even now what happened to me.” I suffered with bad health that got caused by other people’s negligence and the reason partly being for this bad health was because of the time frame the damp was left to grow untreated by professionals and I also continued to suffer because my flat became a work site. Due to the site works taking place in my home I had to have an industrial machine called a humidifier placed into my bedroom and this was to remove the water that had built up in the internal and external walls of the building. In **2007** what was a year prior of myself signing into a mutual contract with my landlords for rented accommodation I found myself living in a damp and toxic hell? With I not being able be to live inside of my new home Safely and Happily. This damp flat meant that the only time I got allowed into my bedroom was to empty a bucket of water that the humidifier “machine” collected, I can remember that in the beginning of the machine getting placed inside of my bedroom that the water bucket for the humidifier used to fill up many times a day, on an average of three times a day and I also noticed that as the months continued to pass by the amount of unneeded stored water became less and less, I do reminisce on this time as I had to manage to maintain the machine myself and found this hard to achieve, aloe I did without any major incidents, this meant that I had to always be present at certain times of the day to complete this job and this was right up until the council and the Enfield homes reasonable persons where able to finally start their works. From the start of the initial disrepair problem the cause for the damp got documented by the Enfield council's' staff to have occurred because of bad ventilation within the estate’s premises, this information got noted in the year of **2007** and as a resolution to the problem an air ventilation system got agreed to get installed and so, adapted to the premises. The works involved in the installation of this air system meant that I had to have some large circular holes cut into my windows of my home and this included my kitchen window that leads to my back garden and that of the same to my bathroom window that leads into the main street, the hardware needed for the ventilation system got delayed by the Enfield Council's contractors, so that the ventilation system never got completely installed for a much longer time frame than

anticipated, in fact it took three years later in the year of **2010** for the job to get completed. For me this became a very disappointing situation and without any roundabout motion of change in a fair and speedy time. My home got left in-an-insecure way, in-between this time frame, because of the large circular holes that got left in the windows, in short, I got left with holes in my windows due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff's teams, lack of organisation within their own protocol's. Even though the flat stayed in an unlivable state of condition through the years of **2006** Till **2008** and then on up to the year of semi completion in 2010 I still got made to live in my flat in the horrendous conditions it suffered with and when a long time after, some of the disrepair issues did get fixed such as the walls, ceilings inside of my flat, the flat then continued to suffer from more knock on effect issues, as an example, due to the past damp within the first repairs, the floorboards went rotten causing sinking floors and this added towards making the flat even more unlivable than any person should have to accept, due to the dangerous risks involved. In a short layperson term, I had no flooring laid down in my bedroom, as you walked into the bedroom itself. **and this disrepair issue started in the year of 2008 because my foot-sunk, through the wooden floorboard. What happened to me to cause this further problem, was my heating boiler had started to give me lots of issues from the start of moving into the premises, in the year of 2006 after I reported the problem, the council sent a representative, who replaced the main mother board component inside of the heating system, to make it work once again, by the year of 2008 when reported; -- the board did need to get changed more than just once.** In the end months of **2008**, the damp floorboards in my bedroom got lifted up, after I reported the issue of my foot sinking through the floor to the council repair team. Like a circular motion I suffered with the floorboards in the bathroom getting lifted up as well at the same time and afterwards not laid back down correctly in a timely and safe manner, in a summery I got told I could not get allowed back into my bedroom other than to empty the humidifier and confusingly that the bathroom was OK to enter into even with the floorboards in both rooms then on being in the same state of bad condition, as they had not gotten replaced in both rooms, the reason that the floorboards could not get re-laid in my bedroom and bathroom was because the bedroom radiator pipe also leads into the other radiator in the bathroom and this is because they both share a u bend under the floorboards into each other, as both of the radiators are on the opposite sides of the same wall, from one and other! What did happen, is that the metal pipe had fractured, under the floorboards, causing each room to flood and not noticeably to any person, so, this disrepair issue had concealed itself, since I moved into my home, "until we detected the problem." This error caused me to lose water pressure in my boiler system, so this leaking water added to the damp issues and accounted for the past boiler motherboard problems. When after noticed by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes-Teams staff, they ordered that another surveyor come out to my work site of a home of an address, to oversee the problem. Days later a newly arrived member of staff agreed for a new heating system to get installed thought my flat and ordered for the old heating system to get completely decommissioned, so for the flat to be ready for the new installation, with an addition of a temporary peace of wooding for the floor to get laid, but this flooring did not get laid down and I continued to get left with no floor boards in the bathroom and bedroom inclusive of no working heating apparatus, as did get intended to get fixed and fitted and even more to the facts: --I got left with holes in my kitchen window and bathroom window, not to forget the water collection machine placed into my bedroom, still being present after the walls getting fixed. No reasonable persons attended again for months after until the year of **2009** once me and my mother had placed many more complaints into the complaints departments, when after our follow up complaints, a person attended and just laid down some temporary flooring, while still leaving the holes in the windows making my home insecure, no heating system in place and then after still living the humidifier in the bedroom. This lack

of organisation on the Councils behalf and their subcontractors caused me to suffer. As just prior explained after many more complaints got made, the floors did finally get replaced in the year **2009**. The following years slowly went by **2010, 2011, 2012**: -- My life got made to be a living hell because of the mentioned disrepair issues still presiding to get left abandoned by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes Teams. On the **02/03/2015** my mother and I were sick of making calls to the council regarding my heating, air ventilation system and nothing getting done to fix the issues, so, my mother emailed a complaint to the council, regarding the multiple amounts of issues and repairs not getting corrected. Once the council had received this email the air ventilation systems hardware did finally get installed, but still nothing regarding my heating. In **May 2015**, my mother got a call from a lady from the council regarding the heating, saying, who surprisingly explained to her that I had prior removed all my metal pipework for the heating system to function. My mother got upset at hearing what the lady said to her on the phone, and as a consequence she explained to the lady that she wanted for her to arrange for another manager and surveyor to come to my home flat and my mother stressed that this must happen within the next few days from then on, so for the Enfield Homes and the Enfield staffs teams to be able to re-analyse the situation then in hand by the complaint departments "reasonable persons," and my mother continued her conversation by expressing; if she had to she would lift the rest of the flooring up in my flat to prove the metal-pipe-work was all still in existence and in its correct place. In that moment of my mother's conversation with the Enfield employee, the lady explained while she was still on the phone that there is no need for what my mother had told her to happen and that the council will replace the heating system. To finalise the problems: -- they just did not stop for me there and as a continuation the Enfield Council employees then sent another surveyor out to my flat to oversee and then order to replace the heating system but surveyors or council employees had previously already told the sub-contractors that I had removed all the pipe work, to the point that no one wanted to come out and do the work. Then on the **19th of June 2015** and the **31st of July 2015** the initial main emergency problems got finally addressed and a new heating system got reinstated so for the disrepair problems to be rectified to a degree, but the damp as I still to date complain about continued to grow and come back, yet again, to abbreviate on the circumstances in hand up and till date of renting my home, the damp still formulates to occur. When the sub-contractor did arrive on the **19th of June 2015**, he was very shocked to see all the pipework still in place, when he did arrive to my home, he said that he is glad that he met me and saw the truth himself. In the time of me making my official complaints: -- the Enfield Council came to their rented address and then the council employees explained to me, that they could also see the bad extent of the living conditions through the years that me and my home are imposed to stay in. Enfield Homes and Enfield Council agreed that they will upkeep the repairs in the flat to the correct living standards, without any work commencing, as arranged by them. As an added add on and at no fault of my own and for an unfair amount of time, my flat would have stayed so cold if it were not for me needing my home to live in, it would have equaled the same conditions as being outside in the open cold air! In the winter things got a lot worse, I needed more than just your normal extra protection off winter covers, for me to be able to try my best to keep warm. I did buy myself an electric heater but the cost of running this was very high and also at my own expense. As mentioned I had a different surveyor after surveyor come out to my home address to help me manage the issues in my rented home, without any fair follow-ups and each time every different person in attendance, would say that the work must get completed in a short time frame and yet it never got completed, meaning that a large list of mutable emergency repairs that must get met in any circumstances to the correct ISO

standard of fair living standards, did get neglected for years and has not gotten rectified to a good standard right up and till now and this is unfair and at my loss of living.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Disrepair: -- In my Rented Home: --

Issues with My Housing Management Team!

A bit of history about my living circumstances. In **2006**. When I first moved into my flat it never seemed to be in a bad state of a living condition due to it being decorated by the Enfield Council ready for me to move into. What did happen is that after the first few months of living withinside of the flat, I started to notice the walls and ceilings had started to get covered in mould and my personal property had also started to get badly damaged by living quarters bad disrepair conditions. I decided that I had had enough of suffering due to no fault of my own and started to take picture evidence of my sufferings. I also started to document what took place while I declared to the relevant companies; “Bodies” that my flat had really bad damp growing inside of it.

My local council who are also my landlord got approached about the disrepair circumstances by the date of; **December 2006**, from the date of my first contact with the Enfield Council's' repairs teams in **December 2006** it then after took multiple calls and emails of myself and others to the Enfield Complaints departments reasonable persons, whom after **2006** sent many different visiting surveyors to get the emergency graded problems fixed, but to my dissatisfaction and lack of safety the problems never got fixed in a fair time scale and the damp continued to happen to my home, me and my property and without any fault of my own.

Somehow the emergency raised issues took the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes a couple of years to get mostly rectified and after an upsetting while disappointing semi completion date of the year of **2008**. In the year of **2008**, the walls in my bedroom and front room got repaired and this meant that the walls got taken back to brick and re-repasted. In the time limit while the announced agriculture work took place to rectify the damp issues within my rented home by the Enfield Council and their subcontracted staff the damp caused me the loss of the enjoyment of my flat and also caused damage to most of my personal property.

This occurred at no fault of my own,

“I still continue to stress while explaining even now what happened to me.”

I suffered with bad health that got caused by other people's negligence and the reason partly being for this bad health was because of the time limit the damp was left to grow untreated by professionals and I also continued to suffer because my flat became a work site.

Due to the site works taking place in my home I had to have an industrial machine called a humidifier placed into my bedroom and this was to remove the water that had built up in the internal and external walls of the building.

In **2007** what was a year prior of myself signing into a mutual contract with my landlords for rented accommodation I found myself living in a damp and toxic hell? With I not being able to live inside of my new home Safely and Happily.

This damp flat meant that the only time I got allowed into my bedroom was to empty a bucket of water that the humidifier “machine” collected, I can remember that in the beginning of the machine getting placed inside of my bedroom that the water bucket for the humidifier used to fill up many times a day, on an average of three times a day and I also noticed that as the months continued to pass by the amount of unneeded stored water became less and less, I do reminisce on this time as I had to manage to maintain the machine myself and found this hard to achieve, aloe I did without any major incidents, this meant that I had to always be present at certain times of the day to complete this job and this was right up until the council and the Enfield homes reasonable persons were able to finally start their works.

From the start of the initial disrepair problem the cause for the damp got documented by the Enfield council's staff to have occurred because of bad ventilation within the estate's premises, this information got noted in the year of **2007** and as a resolution to the problem an air ventilation system got agreed to get installed and so, adapted to the premises.

The works involved in the installation of this air system meant that I had to have some large circular holes cut into my windows of my home and this included my kitchen window that leads to my back garden and that of the same to my bathroom window that leads into the main street, the hardware needed for the ventilation system got delayed by the Enfield Council's contractors, so that the ventilation system never got completely installed for a much longer time frame than anticipated, in fact it took three years later in the year of **2010** for the job to get completed. For me this became a very disappointing situation and without any roundabout motion of change in a fair and speedy time.

My home got left in-an-insecure way, in-between this period, because of the large circular holes that got left in the windows, In short, I got left with holes in my windows due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff's teams, lack of organisation within their own protocol's.

Even though the flat stayed in an unliveable state of condition through the years of **2006**. Till **2008** and then on up to the year of semi completion in **2010** I still got made to live in my flat in the horrendous conditions it suffered with and when a long time after, some of the disrepair issues did get fixed such as the walls, ceilings inside of my flat, the flat then continued to suffer from more knock on effect issues, as an example, due to the past damp within the first repairs, the floorboards went rotten causing sinking floors and this added towards making the flat even more unliveable than any person should have to accept, due to the dangerous risks involved.

In a short layman term, I had no flooring laid down in my bedroom, as you walked into the bedroom itself.

and this disrepair issue started in the year of
2008

because my foot-sunk, through the wooden floorboard. What happened to me to cause this further problem, was my heating boiler had started to give me lots of issues from the start of moving into the premises, in the year of

2006

After I reported the problem, the council sent a representative, who replaced the main mother board component inside of the heating system, to make it work once again, by the year of
2008

when reported; -- the board did need to get changed more than just once.

In the end months of **2008**, the damp floorboards in my bedroom got lifted up, after I reported the issue of my foot sinking through the floor to the council repair team. Like a circular motion I suffered with the floorboards in the bathroom getting lifted up as well at the same time and afterwards not laid back down correctly in a timely and safe manner, in a summery I got told I could not get allowed back into my bedroom other than to empty the humidifier and confusingly that the bathroom was OK to enter into even with the floorboards in both rooms then on being in the same state of bad condition, as they had not gotten replaced in both rooms, the reason that the floorboards could not get re-laid in my bedroom and bathroom was because the bedroom radiator pipe also leads into the other radiator in the bathroom and this is because they both share a u bend under the floorboards into each other, as both of the radiators are on the opposite sides of the same wall, from one and other! What did happen, is that the metal pipe had fractured, under the floorboards, causing each room to flood and not

noticeably to any person, so, this disrepair issue had concealed itself, since I moved into my home, "until we detected the problem." This error caused me to lose water pressure in my boiler system, so this leaking water added to the damp issues and accounted for the past boiler motherboard problems. When after noticed by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes-Teams staff, they ordered that another surveyor come out to my work site of a home of an address, to oversee the problem. Days later a newly arrived member of staff agreed for a new heating system to get installed thought my flat and ordered for the old heating system to get completely decommissioned, so for the flat to be ready for the new installation, with an addition of a temporary peace of wooding for the floor to get laid, but this flooring did not get laid down and I continued to get left with no floor boards in the bathroom and bedroom inclusive of no working heating apparatus, as did get intended to get fixed and fitted and even more to the facts: --I got left with holes in my kitchen window and bathroom window, not to forget the water collection machine placed into my bedroom, still being present after the walls getting fixed. No reasonable persons attended again for months after until the year of **2009** once me and my mother had placed many more complaints into the complaints departments, when after our follow up complaints, a person attended and just laid down some temporary flooring, while still leaving the holes in the windows making my home insecure, no heating system in place and then after still living the humidifier in the bedroom. This lack of organisation on the Councils behalf and their subcontractors caused me to suffer. As just prior explained after many more complaints got made, the floors did finally get replaced in the year of **2009**.

The following years slowly went by **2010, 2011, 2012**: -- My life got made to be a living hell because of the mentioned disrepair issues still presiding to get left abandoned by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes Teams.

On the **02/03/2015** my mother and I were sick of making calls to the council regarding my heating, air ventilation system and nothing getting done to fix the issues, so, my mother emailed a complaint to the council, regarding the multiple amounts of issues and repairs not getting corrected. Once the council had received this email the air ventilation systems hardware did finally get installed, but still nothing regarding my heating.

In **May 2015**, my mother got a call from a lady from the council regarding the heating, saying, who surprisingly explained to her that I had prior removed all my metal pipework for the heating system to function. My mother got upset at hearing what the lady said to her on the phone, and as a consequence she explained to the lady that she wanted for her to arrange for another manager and surveyor to come to my home flat and my mother stressed that this must happen within the next few days from then on, so for the Enfield Homes and the Enfield staffs teams to be able to re-analyse the situation then in hand by the complaint departments "reasonable persons," and my mother continued her conversation by expressing; if she had to she would lift the rest of the flooring up in my flat to prove the metal-pipe-work was all still in existence and in its correct place. In that moment of my mother's conversation with the Enfield employee, the lady explained while she was still on the phone that there is no need for what my mother had told her to happen and that the council will replace the heating system. To finalise the problems: -- they just did not stop for me there and as a continuation the Enfield Council employees then sent another surveyor out to my flat to oversee and then order to replace the heating system, but surveyors or council employees had previously already told the sub-contractors that I had removed all the pipe work, to the point that no one wanted to come out and do the work.

Then on the **19th of June 2015** and the **31st of July 2015** the initial main emergency problems got finally addressed and a new heating system got reinstated so for the disrepair problems to be rectified to a degree, but the damp as I still to date complain about continued to grow and come back, yet again, to abbreviate on the circumstances in hand up and till date

of renting my home, the damp still formulates to occur. When the sub-contractor did arrive on the **19th of June 2015**, he was very shocked to see all the pipework still in place, when he did arrive to my home and also said that he is glad that he met me and saw the truth himself. In the time of me making my official complaints: -- the Enfield Council came to their rented address and then the council employees explained to me, that they could also see the bad extent of the living conditions through the years that me and my home are imposed to stay in. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council agreed that they will upkeep the repairs in the flat to the correct living standards, without any work commencing, as arranged by them. As an added add on and at no fault of my own and for an unfair amount of time, my flat stayed so, cold if it were not for me needing my home to live in, it would have equalled to the same conditions, as being outside in the open cold air! In the winter things got a lot worse, I needed more than just your normal extra protection off winter covers, for me to be able to try my best to keep warm. I did buy myself an electric heater but the cost of running this was very high and also at my own expense. As mentioned I had a different surveyor after surveyor come out to my home address to help me manage the issues in my rented home, without any fair follow-ups and each time every different person in attendance, would say that the work must get completed in a short time frame and yet it never got completed, meaning that a large list of mutable emergency repairs that must get met in any circumstances to the correct ISO standard of fair living standards, did get neglected for years and has not gotten rectified to a good standard right up and till now and this is unfair and at my loss of living.

Summary Sound Proofing Issues.

Since I moved into the flats at Burncroft Avenue, I have noticed that there are very bad sound proofing issues within these blocks of flats. You can hear everything in the flats, that other people in different properties are talking about, doors closing etc. this causes many horrific issues, to the extent that I have had to move into my front room to sleep, I did call the council due to this and they said nothing could get done!

The flat I rent suffers with Damp.

From the start of my tenancy agreement, poisons mould-damp has caused me many unneeded issues in my life this includes the damage of my personal property and also that of my own bad Health, which the council did not correct for years, due to their own negligence and then after them repairs finally taking place the damp once again started to reoccur, "and posits to establish itself in my rented property, up and till date, due to bad maintenance of the buildings infrastructure, who the burden of disrepair issues lies solely with my Landlord's the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes."

The flat I rent also suffers with a Broken Central Heating System.

As a third issues of emergency graded issue, my central heating system in my Flat ceased to work and at no fault of my own, this incident caused me pandemonium within my daily routines of life, substituting an organised schedule into Havok, in reflecting on the problem of me living without any working heating system, I can remember this being for a far longer time frame than any person must induce as humanly inhabitable, living circumstances. I can also pertain that I did suffer thought, due to the Enfield Council's negligence, the Enfield Council maintained to be irresponsible thought all of the repair and complaint procedures of utmost importance. Their staff's behaviour was that of unreasonable persons and showed true negligence towards me their client, evolving the disrepair problem such as the broken heating system not to get fixed for years after the initialise complaint of myself. The already listed disrepair issues caused me the Loss of my Front Room, as there was! / No working Heating system! / Damp / Damp re-growing on the rear and other wall's, soon after the repairs took place. Once again soon after the repairs taking place and then on after! / water started to run down the main front room wall! The damp and central heating issue caused me the Loss of my

Bedroom! / No working heating system! / damp reoccurring on the rear wall and around the windows even low they are ventilated!

- The Loss of my kitchen! / No working heating system!
- The Loss of Hallway! / No working heating system!
- The Loss of my Bathroom! / No working heating system!

Thursday French Tek to be updated.

Me and some of my friends who worked out to be a large amount of my work colleges had planned to go away for a weekend trip to France, with our destination being a well-known event called French Tek.

Our group altogether had worked hard in the past weeks before hand. What we had achieved was to have my personal catering trailer and an Audio sound system ready to travel to our destination with us.

We were not the only sound system attending the event from London and this meant that we got to travel alongside a large convey of other attending groups.

All together and all for all, friends, and friends like one big family living out of the back of our vans, cars, and tenants, having some of the best time in our life's.

The pre made plan was simple, Drive safely out of London to Dover port and then to France for French Tek. All of us set for a weekend of fun, madness and raving.
or maybe for some of the group a few more days extra than just the weekender.

2 Time Spent Building my Company: - “On this day I also worked on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

On this day I also worked on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

3 Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work: – “My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 07:30 Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 07:30 Pm!

03/06/2012

Index

1

- **I found myself taking part in it.**

A local Street party: —

2

- **I Broke Up with D!**

3

- **Debra!**

4

- **Disrepair!**

5

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: I found myself taking part in a local Street party! -- “In the day, month, and year of 03rd of June 2012. I started to hire out my entertainment equipment and was still attending the Local civic center regarding creating my own dreams and making them a reality for everyone. “Building a Festival” Just before the 03rd of June 2012 I got approached by another resident off Burncroft Avenue, “My Housing Estate” in aid of supporting my estate in a local street party. Getting invited made me happy, because this meant I was a step closer to completing my dream by supporting fellow members of Neighbors in building a community event. I got a job of supplying entertainment equipment and I done this at a no chargeable rate. To me, and I believe others, the event was a success and to my own recollection the day went ahead with the tents and their friends very well. There were no other issues of concern between any of the other Burncroft Avenue residents, so everyone simply had a good time together.”

Same As Above Below!

--

I found myself taking part in a local Street party: —

In the day, month, and year of **03rd of June 2012**. I started to hire out my entertainment equipment and was still attending the Local civic centre regarding creating my own dreams and making them a reality for everyone. “Building a Festival”

Just before the **03rd of June 2012** I got approached by another resident off Burncroft Avenue, “My Housing Estate” in aid of supporting my estate in a local street party.

Getting invited made me happy, because this meant I was a step closer to completing my dream by supporting fellow members of neighbour’s in building a community event.

I got a job of supplying entertainment equipment and I done this at a no chargeable rate.

To me, and I believe others, the event was a success and to my own recollection the day went ahead with the tents and their friends very well. There were no other issues of concern between any of the other Burncroft Avenue residents, so everyone simply had a good time together.

2 Si Note: I Broke Up with D! -- “I can remember that just before the street party had taken place that I had been having problems in my relationship with my living partner and this had

caused us to take a break apart from each other for a planned little while. Sadly, for myself and everyone else involved this meant that I attended the street party on my own.”

Same As Above Below!

=

I Broke Up with D!

I can remember that just before the street party had taken place that I had been having problems in my relationship with my living partner and this had caused us to take a break apart from each other for a planned little while.

Sadly, for myself and everyone else involved this meant that I attended the street party on my own.

3 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite and the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 09:49 pm.”

=

Same As Above Below!

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite, and the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 09:49 pm

4 Disrepair: Issues with My Housing Management Team! - “The Enfield Council employees make me go through Intentional infliction of emotional distress by their decisions and actions at no fault of my own, by not fixing the disrepair issues that I raised with them in a timely manner! The emergency graded problems with the heating issues make me suffer with extra ordinary problems as the cold condition cause my flat to stay damp and moist!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council employee’s make me go through Intentional infliction of emotional distress by their decisions and actions at no fault of my own, by not fixing the disrepair issues that I raised with them in a timely manner!

The emergency graded problems with the heating issues make me suffer with extra ordinary problems as the cold condition cause my flat to stay damp and moist!

5 Time Spent Building my Company: - “I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 05:00 Am and Time End: 05:00 Pm! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 05:00 Am and Time End: 05:00 Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

04/06/2012

Chapter 27
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website
04/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

In the time that the Enfield Council leave me without any heating or flooring, I get left to get made to be Embarrassed to have any friends or family come around to my home, let alone, any other unknown guests!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

05/06/2012

Chapter 28
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website
05/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and sees the damp issues within my rented property and also because of the non-existing heating system, as, it is not working, I also continue to have the same horrible feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, because me and my guests have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the housing estates other residents due to bad sound proofing issues within the estates premises.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

06/06/2012

Chapter 29 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website 06/06/2012

1

• Disrepair!

2

• Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

When my guests visit me at my home and see how I am getting made to live, they ask me the question of "how I am living in these conditions, without anything getting done to address the problems."

I explain that I am getting forced to accept the disrepair issue by the Enfield Council and I continue to explain that: -- I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department were efficient in their protocols, then I would not get made to feel below the average standards of fair living, as, I do.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

07/06/2012

Chapter 30

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

07/06/2012

- **1**
Disrepair!

- **2**
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

Over the period of mutable complaints that I have continued to send to the repairs departments no works have taken place. I have continued to suffer because of their negligence even low I have highlighted the disrepair issues to the correct attention needed. Upkeeping the maintenance of my property to the correctly standards, has become impossible due to the Enfield Councils lack of responsibility.

Making a reference off the heating and the left-over damp issues that the Enfield Council reasonable persons have neglected. I now know that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes Teams have failed their mandatory obligations, towards me, all given opportunities become unrectified, as if in explaining invalidated emergency complaints, at my life's loss and suffering and this is not fair or right, as my disrepair issues are of a high graded complaint.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

08/06/2012

Chapter 31
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
08/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard of the Enfield Councils employed staff, for my well-being because of my own safety due to the disrepair issues I am left with day after day.

As an example: -- the non-existing heating causes one of the main reasons for my concern of my own well-being, inclusive of my guest!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

09/06/2012

Chapter 32
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
09/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

Every Email that I or my loved ones send to the correct complaint department that never gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understand the failures of humanity and puts diversity down and also puts my safety in a downwards negative spiral effect!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

10/06/2012

Chapter 33

Issues with My Neighbors and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

10/06/2012

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: - “

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 05:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair: --

Every Email that I or my loved ones send to the correct complaint department that never gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understand the failures of humanity and puts diversity down and also puts my safety in a downwards negative spiral effect!

6

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue to work on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

11/06/2012

Chapter 34

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

11/06/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints: in regards towards that off my officially sent correspondents that must get treated with dignity and equal opportunity. The complaints I make to the relevant persons, namely the Enfield Council, must not get pushed aside, due to no correct follow ups and respect must get shown towards my disrepair issues that are contained within my rented home, but I get left day after day still, without any good or fair response!

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ***** and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

12/06/2012

Chapter 35

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

12/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I get left Powerless by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments and after I ask their employees to respect my rights to the fair living standards.

Then after, when those official persons, do not comply in a timely manner towards my raised issues of concern: -- I realise that those involved staff have caused me to suffer.

I suffer because of a clear lack of competence leading to neglect of their duties, which is caused by a clear insufficient amount of responsibility of care for my life.

The Enfield Councils staff cause this unwanted stress to me by leaving me without any heating and suffering with damp.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

13/06/2012

Chapter 36
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
13/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

Today and last night and beforehand of the days the cold conditions from within my rented home made me restricted, once again, from having any enjoyment from the premises and also after paying for the additional expenses the disrepair has now caused me to suffer, E.g. "For my bills." I have noticed that I have to spend more money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my agreed duties of tenancy and inclusively I find more additional hardship in maintaining my livelihood due to the non-existing heating system being in a state of default!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

14/06/2012

Chapter 37
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
14/06/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

Today again I feel Pressured in the upkeep of my agreement to my tenancy, as I do not seem to get treated equality, by the Enfield Council, as, my Leaseholders, because the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of our agreed agreement, causing a breach of breach of trust, leading from the reckless behaviour of their officials, that does always seem to leave me suffering and still without any heating!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

15/06/2012

Chapter 38
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
15/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I continually, get Cut down as if in to describe myself getting degraded by the council, when trying to make them stick to their end of our already made agreement with me, in incidents dealing with the damp and heating problems!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

16/06/2012

Chapter 39
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
16/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

My flat gets left unsafe, for me to live inside of due to the condition it gets left in, by the Enfield Council / with no heating and the past damp returning slowly, creating toxic mould that grows with poisonous mushrooms, in re-accordance due to this heating disrepair issue, not getting addressed!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

17/06/2012

Chapter 40

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

17/06/2012

[Index](#)

- **Disrepair!**

1

- **Website Too Smooth test!**

2

- **Debra!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - test! -- “I have an email for this date but due to it getting wrongly compiled late to the rest of the emails it makes no sense for myself to have to change the indexes and page numbers on all of the domination associated with these files. What the email proves is that my mother had been preparing the Too Smooth website for myself and all that could get involved in is running business activities.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Website Too Smooth test!

www.TooSmooth.co.uk

I have an email for this date but due to it getting wrongly compiled late to the rest of the emails it makes no sense for myself to have to change the indexes and page numbers on all of the domination associated with these files. What the email proves is that my mother had been preparing the Too Smooth website for myself and all that could get involved in is running business activities.

2 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 08:00 pm.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 08:00 pm

3 Disrepair: - “My flat gets left unsafe, for me to live inside of due to the condition it gets left in, by the Enfield Council / with no heating and the past damp returning slowly, creating toxic mold that grows with poisonous mushrooms, in re-accordance due to this heating disrepair issue, not getting addressed!”

=

Same As Above Below!

Disrepair: --

My flat gets left unsafe, for me to live inside of due to the condition it gets left in, by the Enfield Council / with no heating and the past damp returning slowly, creating toxic mould that grows with poisonous mushrooms, in re-accordance due to this heating disrepair issue, not getting addressed!

4 Time Spent Building my Company: - “I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

18/06/2012

Chapter 41+
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!

18/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees, leaves me, Violated, with no fair and correct follow ups towards the work that got agreed to get completed, by them, also, causing me more, unneeded damage to my personal property and personal life than should have ever occurred / today I noticed that my new Chester draws are also getting damaged that are placed up to the wall “but not to close” in my bedroom and that the smell of damp has taken over all of my socks and other clothing!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

19/06/2012

**Chapter 41 +
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
19/06/2012**

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees leave me feeling Criticized, with no justice in the law-taking place, about the issues within my flat, such as the disrepair matters of the broken heating system and damp!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

20/06/2012

Chapter 42
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
20/06/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council's actions towards me are -- as if in they are not, Obligated, to protect me, when I call them up on the phone, in regards towards the heating and disrepair issues within my home!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

21/06/2012

Chapter 43

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
21/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

==
Disrepair: --

By the Enfield Council not doing their jobs correctly, I get left to feel, suffocated, by their staff's neglect and still left in: -- "wrong- and cold conditions in my flat!"

2

==
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

22/06/2012

Chapter 44
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
22/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

==
Disrepair: --

There is no other option other than to describe that I am getting disrespected by the Enfield Council supposed to be reasonable employees and this continues to occur by the way they

respect the issues of disrepair that are, within my rented home and then on after, leave me, without any working heating system!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

23/06/2012

Chapter 45
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
23/06/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I get left abandoned by the people paid to protect me in my time of urgent need, The Enfield Council and The Enfield Homes reasonable persons will not respect, my issues of concern and carry on with nothing other than neglect towards my issues!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Event Contingency Plan for Too Smooth Entertainment & Mini Fest: Festival and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

24/06/2012

Chapter 46
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!
24/06/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 11:15 pm.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 11:15 pm

2 Disrepair: - “I get left abandoned by the people paid to protect me in my time of urgent need, The Enfield Council and The Enfield Homes reasonable persons will not respect, my issues of concern and carry on with nothing other than neglect towards my issues!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Disrepair: --

I get left abandoned by the people paid to protect me in my time of urgent need, The Enfield Council and The Enfield Homes reasonable persons will not respect, my issues of concern and carry on with nothing other than neglect towards my issues!

3 Time Spent Building my Company: - “I started working on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

25/06/2012

Chapter 47
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
25/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council's Employees, "Cover-up," off the repairs needed to get completed in my home gets recklessly achieved and I continue to suffer due to their failures and sub-Contractors Failures, in respect to the Broken heating system and damp within my flat!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

26/06/2012

Chapter 48
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
26/06/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

Disrepair: --

I get banned from the right level of service of the Enfield homes and the Enfield Council's teams' reasonable persons, from their services to which did get agreed to be provided, for what I do need to keep my home maintained, so, for my home to get upkeep to the correct level required. A high level of serves did get agreed to get provided by the relevant companies, within my tenancy agreement, to whom did sign into a contract of agreements, between myself and them self(s,) now I find that their errors of services, cause, me to get halted and this continues to happen at no fault of my own, causing me, unwanted times of crisis, within my rented home!

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

27/06/2012

Chapter 49
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
27/06/2012

Index

1

- **Too Smooth**
Sounds Sound Cloud!

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Sounds Sound Cloud test! -- "On this date I have an email of myself working in the backend of building my company Too Smooth."

--

Same As Above Below!

Too Smooth

Sounds Sound Cloud!

Si Note:

On this date I have an email of myself working in the backend of building my company Too Smooth.

1 Disrepair: Issues with My Housing Management Team! - “I get banned from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equally, because they, as, my leasing company will not manage the damp and heating issues inside of my flat, in a safe and relevant time scale, and I surely suffer with emotional stress from the disrepair of the needed repairing of the flooring, also, including the sound proof issues, and to further the disrepair problems due to the nonexistence of a high level of standards of serves from the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes employed staff!”

Same As Above Below!

2

Disrepair: --

I get banned from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equally, because they, as, my leasing company will not manage the damp and heating issues inside of my flat, in a safe and relevant time scale, and I surely suffer with emotional stress from the disrepair of the needed repairing of the flooring, also, including the sound proof issues, and to further the disrepair problems due to the nonexistence of a high level of standards of serves from the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes employed staff!

3 Time Spent Building my Company: - “I continued to work on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

4

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

28/06/2012

Chapter 50
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
28/06/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems within my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, neglect!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

29/06/2012

Chapter 51
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
29/06/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

It must be forbidden for the Enfield Council's tents to suffer the way that I do, because of the Enfield homes staffs mistakes, and this must include any other similar mistakes that do get caused by them or their Subcontractors, when dealing with clients. Neglect must get overseen by their team leaders, in a fair process, as has not occurred for me!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

30/06/2012

Chapter 52
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
30/06/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Too Smooth Movie Project /

Page Numbers: **2**

- **Disrepair!**

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Movie Project! -- "On this date I have an email of myself working in the backend of building my company Too Smooth."

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Too Smooth Movie Project

/ Page Numbers: 2

Si Note:

On this date I have an email of myself working in the backend of building my company Too Smooth.

2

=

Disrepair: --

It is incorrect for the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff to make me suffer with such a mistake of theirs, as they have.

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

01/07/2012

Chapter 53
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!

01/07/2012

Index

1

- Debra!

2

- Disrepair!

3

- Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - "Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 10:20 pm."

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 10:20 pm

2

=

Disrepair: --

My unneeded heating Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being corrected by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, once reported to them as, keeps happening to me, because this occurs to me out of my own additional losses out of life!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

02/07/2012

Chapter 54
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
02/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night within my rented home and this happens at no fault of my own.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

03/07/2012

Chapter 55
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
03/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that still do not get managed in a timely manner, are showing my health a complete disregard due to their own running company failures of objectives / good morals and good business practices and this is occurring to me at no fault of my own.

This means that the company responsible for my home is making my safety suffer due to their staff's uninterested and reckless neglect off behaviour towards their client's life / me!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

04/07/2012

Chapter 56
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
04/07/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I keep providing the correct Intel to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the disrepair repairs issues that are needed within my flat, without any correct follow up(s,) leading to the work needed to getting completed, causing me an infliction of emotional distress!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

05/07/2012

Chapter 57
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
05/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2

Disrepair: --

As day and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, because I continue to express that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract towards me, "the needed access to my property" to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless without any correct follow ups!

2

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

06/07/2012

Chapter 58
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
06/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2

Disrepair: --

The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contract that I am tied to in an agreement with them

in respect towards my rented home as, the flat has no heating, and this is causing the past damp issues just fixed in 2008 to reoccur.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

07/07/2012

Chapter 59
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
07/07/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, so for my flat to get fixed to a fair living standard with no acceptable response taking place.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

08/07/2012

Chapter 60
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
08/07/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At Time: 06:40 pm.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At Time: 06:40 pm.

2

=

Disrepair: --

I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, so for my flat to get fixed to a fair living standard with no acceptable response taking place.

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

09/07/2012

Chapter 61
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
09/07/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

As every day of my life goes by while I get left to suffer, I get teased that the right things will happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of sufferings, and this is partly because of the non-existing heating disrepair issues within my own rented home, damp, and bad soundproofing disrepair issues!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

10/07/2012

Chapter 62
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
10/07/2012

- **1**
Disrepair!

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I treat the council officials with respect in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients, but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting to and in no logic or fair gain and at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence, nothing constructive changes and this negative occurrence is at my loss of life without any wrong doings from myself!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

11/07/2012

Chapter 63 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 11/07/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Too Smooth Movie Promotion /
Page Numbers: 3

2

- **At this time in my life, I was working hard at.**

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Movie Project! -- "On this date I have an email of myself working in the backend of building my company Too Smooth."

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Too Smooth Movie Promotion

/ **Page Numbers: 3**

Subject: [Too smooth sounds] New link

From: Mc Immense

notification+kr4mbxywkrwx@facebookmail.com

To: 251259198270797@groups.facebook.com

Date: Wednesday, 11 July 2012, 20:26

Mc Immense posted in Too smooth sounds.

2 Si Note: At this time in my life, I was working hard at? -- "Building my own company that would support me and my family for the following years to come. I named this company Too

Smooth. It started off with my self-going to Spain on a holiday a holiday at a much younger age, I would say around the age of twenty-two. While on holiday I had noticed the Hot weather and a location to which a mobile beverage catering trailer would thrive inside of and understood that the restrictions involved around food safety industry were I had been on holiday were not a strict as the United Kingdoms, making it even more possible to make my vision become a reality. When I got back of holiday, I spent my time researching and obtaining the well needed equipment so that I could start trading aboard. Eventually I turned around and realised I had a company trading within the UK. The catering trailer that I had purchased had some special requirements to stay functionable, such as a few of the listed; --
1. 2. 3."

Same As Above Below!

==

At this time in my life, I was working hard at.

Building my own company that would support me and my family for the following years to come. I named this company Too Smooth.

It started off with my self-going to Spain on a holiday a holiday at a much younger age, I would say around the age of twenty-two.

While on holiday I had noticed the Hot weather and a location to which a mobile beverage catering trailer would thrive inside of and understood that the restrictions involved around food safety industry were I had been on holiday were not a strict as the United Kingdoms, making it even more possible to make my vision become a reality.

when I got back of holiday, I spent my time in research and obtaining the well needed equipment so that I could start trading aboard.

Eventually I had turned around and realised I had the company trading within the UK.

The catering trailer that I had purchased had some special requirements to stay functionable, such as a few of the listed; --

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

3

==

Disrepair: --

I continue to stay negatively overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints department's and this continues to carry on year after year, even once the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes have gotten notified about my emergency disrepair issues of concern. Their employed staff left me with disrepair issues far longer than should be and this caused me a negative knock-on effect within my life, and I now have no other option other than to continue to suffer because of the staff's neglect towards my life because of the lack of their jobs right concern(s)!

4

==

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

12/07/2012

Chapter 64
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
Incident Diary from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams Asbo department
12/07/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Incident Diary Enfield Council /

Page Numbers:

2

- **While living at my flat I started to have a few problems such as!**

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Enfield Council: Enfield Council Incident Diary. - “

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Enfield Council Incident Diary.

/ Page Numbers: 4

Nuisance Record Form- Community Safety Unit Case 12856 12.07.2012

Record of noise &/or nuisance from (address of premises)

Name of occupier (if known)

Description of type of noise nuisance

Number of pages

Record kept by name(s)

Address

I certify that the following entries are a true record of events

(Signed) _____

It is important that all information should be as accurate as possible since it may form the basis of legal proceedings. The first line has been completed as an example for you to follow when recording your own information Please return this form to:- Community Safety Unit, B Block North, Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA, Day and date, Time, noise, starts, Time noise, Ends, Source of, Disturbance/ type of Noise/incident, Effect of disturbance (e.g. sleep disturbance, headache, prevention of enjoyment of garden, damage etc.) Please write in full any abusive language used, including swear words. Please note Police ref knows if applicable, Location & or Name of person causing alleged noise/nuisance, Sign, including

date and time, Monday, 1910912003, 12:13 am, 1:27am, Flat above my flat (flat number 34)
Radio noise and music, the noise stopped me (rom going to sleep and woke up my baby,
Main bedroom of my flat, J BIOGGS 191912003 01:35am, PLEASE NOTE -UNSIGNED/
NCOMPLETE LOGS WILL BE RETURNED FOR COMPLETION

2 Si Note: While living at my flat I started to have a few problems such as -- “And this meant that I had to contact my local council for support in regard to the matter. Once I had done so I got told that the best thing that I could do was to keep a diary in regard to the issues and this is what I did. Up above is a copy of the diary that I got sent to complete and fill out. As the days went by, I started to notice that I did not have enough room to keep writing in the form that I received and the main reason being that the tables were set going downwards, meaning that I could only write a very small amount of text in each divided division. I understood that I had more to explain than what the incident diary could manage, and this is how I came about building this diary.”

Same As Above Below!

=

While living at my flat I started to have a few problems such as.

1.

And this meant that I had to contact my local council for support in regard to the matter.

Once I had done so I got told that the best thing that I could do was to keep a diary in regard to the issues and this is what I did. Up above is a copy of the diary that Enfield Council sent to me to complete and fill out.

As the days went by, I started to notice that I did not have enough room to keep writing in the form that I received and the main reason being that the tables were set going downwards, meaning that I could only write a very small amount of text in each divided division.

I understood that I had more to explain than what the incident diary could manage, and this is how I came about building this diary.

3

=

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have gotten lots of different chances of a chance for a good early resolution(s) so to be able to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat. The Enfield Council's staff have agreed to take action so to be able to repairing the disrepair problems that I complain of, but their staff seem to not follow the company's stationery duties of care towards my person and leave me in a worse state of living condition than must get accepted!

4

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

13/07/2012

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
13/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

Disrepair: --

The Enfield council staff make me stay in these cold conditions within my rented flat, when it is mandatory to get the disrepair problems instantaneously fixed straight after I report them to their employed staff, and this should and must not continue to persist to occur to get delayed.

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I worked on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

14/07/2012

Chapter 66
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
14/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

Disrepair: --

A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency heating and damp issues, but this mandatory procedure did not get established in a fair and responsive manner and now this failure of services has put my safety and health into danger!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I worked on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

15/07/2012

Chapter 67 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 15/07/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

The start of the problems for me in accordance with Debbie Andrews: —

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: The start of the problems for me in accordance with Debbie Andrews! -- “In the year of 2012 while I was living in Burncroft Avenue I started to find myself having problems with Debbie Andrews. Debra Andrews is a mixed-race lady who moved into the Housing Estate above my flat, in flat 113. When Debbie Andrews first moved into her flat, I tended to get along with her well, I would say very well as Neighbors and I done the best I could so to be able to look after her. I and others maintained a simple goal of good Friendship, the same as I suspected any other person would or should manage, while respecting their Neighbors or any other person (s). Debra had started to come to my front door a lot more. Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 12:04pm

Same As Above Below!

=

The start of the problems for me in accordance with Debbie Andrews: —

In the year of **2012** while I was living in Burncroft Avenue I started to find myself having problems with Debbie Andrews. Debra Andrews is a mixed-race lady who moved into the Housing Estate above my flat, in flat 113.

When Debbie Andrews first moved into her flat, I tended to get along with her well, I would say very well as Neighbours, and I done the best I could so to be able to look after her. I and others maintained a simple goal of good Friendship, the same as I suspected any other person would or should manage, while respecting their neighbour (s) or any other person (s).

Debra had started to come to my front door a lot more. Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 12:04pm

2

==

Disrepair!

3

==

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I worked on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

16/07/2012

Chapter 68
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
16/07/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

==

Disrepair: --

These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, are problems of concern and damp and these problems are slowly taking over my life as they damage the rooms in the premises and once again the disrepair problems are making my life harder to live, so hard to live that I

cannot get a fair standard of enjoyment out of each day that goes past me, while living inside of my rented premises due to the disrepair issues and to further the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair issues cause me to get left-behind from others in and around my life!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I worked on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

17/07/2012

Chapter 69

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

17/07/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life, this is happening with a clear lack of due diligence towards my life from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes Teams staff's complaints departments neglect!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I worked on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

18/07/2012

Chapter 70

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

18/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

At all times, the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance by their own staff, and this means that their staff are to include the issue of disrepair that I do complain about as part of them procedures. Because of the lack of organization created by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff I continue still get left to get stressed-out by the way they treat me, as I now get treated “unequal” all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy and not have unneeded or unwanted disrepair issues continuing thought each day alongside!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I worked on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

19/07/2012

Chapter 71
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
19/07/2012

Index

- 1
Fest the Start of the Trailer Case:
This wonderful festival. I do say, -- Life is funny, isn't it?
- 2
Disrepair!
- 3
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: This wonderful festival. I do say, -- Life is funny, isn't it? -- "I got arrested for this case on the **15/10/2012**, on the positive side of my life, while at this wonderful festival, we were having the time of our lives and this is to mean me and my partner, regardless of these problems I kept having with the members of police or my Neighbors, while running around, doing you know what if you are lucky enough to have already to have been to a festival, all I can remember is it was a simply amazing time. A long and in our joyfully journey within the festival fields, I met lots of different people, though I would not know, later that day would have an effect on me, at the present time in my life. Part of my life ended up revolving specifically around one new person in particular, this was after I left the festival and this person got introduced to me and my partner, while we attended this Weekender out. The facts are that while I and my partner went out to the festival together; I came across a man. This man explained to me that he owned a trailer that he put up for sale. When this got explained to me, I felt like; mostly, what he had said to me was magic, and I realized there and then that I was to own this trailer and this moment was supposed to happen. I understood that this trailer would help me within my future dreams. It was simply, "this was supposed to be," it was not pure luck that this man and I had met each other, remarkably, straight after, I remember the sound of his voice, once I and my partner had left his presence, the Consequence off our conversation from being all together, was that his voice was still ringing to me, like an alarm bell would, when getting activated, that a person would hear about a building or on a car, ringing out aloud, I could hear this still like from the first second, that his words had left his mouth. This voice went on in my head for ages, all I would hear is his voice, saying that he would not mind, selling me his trailer. His voice repeated and repeated, over and over again, it continued to repeat and over and over again to me, this was going on, all in the back of my Conches. In view of what I wanted to happen, I had made sure that I had taken his details there and then, when I had met him at first and confirmed his details to be real and this was while I was with him; this got achieved for Clarification purposes. What is more to the understanding, is that I knew that I had to; for the Purpose of keeping my dreams a reality, plan quick, so to invest in this trailer, "as soon as possible," in order for me to be able to own the trailer before another person would. So, as soon as I had arrived back home, I arranged the money that I needed and soon after found myself alone and then drove back to where I had just come from, this being more or less needlessly to say, that is to explain. I can remember that arrangements got overseen, without delay, so that I could see this man again and got sorted out quickly, by myself, so that I could get my newish trailer of him, to say the truth; in doing so, things got rather terrible for me along my route, in the middle of my travels. I thought I would not complete the mission that I had set for myself successfully, and this was pretty soon after I had left my own area, I was thinking; that I still had not even managed to finish and arrive yet to my destination and the vans' gearbox had started to fail for me along the motorway, to which I was driving down at the time and as a result, when listening to the noise that I noticed was wrong at first I realised that I was in trouble, with the gearbox transmission what I did was start to see if I could solve the vans issues, as an explanation, I tried to see and hear if I could notice what the main problem with the transmission was. Hence, I noticed that it would not be easy for me to fix, while still driving the van and without pulling it over first, once after me trying to listen and feel for the problem and not solving it, I realised that my extra good luck was running at an all-time absinthe, right then for me, so, I continued to travel in the van at the pace of a slow snail, so to get to the next nearest service station. I caught a bit of added luck back, while travelling down the motorway in the van with the gear still making a bad clunking noise, I soon after

the problem had occurred arrived at a service station. Later on, when there I inspected for the problem details a bit further to no evade of the problem from what me and the van was having, in trying to resolve the issue I could not find nothing that was obviously wrong with the van, for what reason this had happened to me, I just simply could not work out. For me, this occurrence is any driver's worst nightmares, especially when in a faraway destination from your home. To summarize up, diagnosing the problem with the van, I would say the following: in this instance, this could otherwise get classed as an unfixable problem that got caused from an internal mechanism that could not get fixed at the roadside "failing," what has in turn broken on you. The only option really, is to get the vehicle additionally, recovered, luckily, for me, is that I am always having to be a reliable person for any of my client's event's, this always means that I have to have an AA recovery policy in place, however, a standard policy does not get the additional trailer recovery scheme clause in the AA's basic policy, added at the basic price but still with me being under those circumstances, I understood that the policy I had ordered did get chosen to always include the trailer additional recovery option, which the AA recovery provides for trailer recovery. On the balance of things, I have always paid for this fee just in case of any situations of instances just like this one that I had found myself presented within the reason for me being prepared is that I already owned my own trailers prior to picking this new one to me up. In my final analysis, I make the phone call that I needed to get accomplished, so to be able to continue with my day this phone call got made to the AA's call center and got done while I was still at the service station. In brief, in planning to doing so, I had decided that I still could not fix the gearbox issue and the time was ticking on so I decided to go for it in the van and pre arrange for the AA recovery to meet me the newish trailer that I planned to purchase, go for it to me, meant just jump in the van and be careful, as I had made it thus so far safely anyway. In my understanding that I was to attempt to continue on my journey in the then not yet fully broken-down van, I grabbed all of what I had; extra, needed from the service station first, before leaving and heading on my way. I soon afterwards continued back on the motorway going forward to my final driving destination as I had prior planned to do. Instead of calling the AA to where I was at the time, I had left the service station to end up back driving on the motor in a safe manner. While on the negative side of everything that had gone wrong for me, I still got worried about the possibility of breaking down on a motorway, so I continued to travel at mine and my van's slow and painful pace, of a snail. Before I knew it, I had continued driving for, as some would claim to say to be, what seemed like a lifetime? But in reality, this time was just a little longer than ever anticipated, significantly, to me. When sometime later I realized that I had done it, I had finally made it to the trailer that I needed and wanted to own. Just to clarify, in me completing to get to the trailer with the van, I knew that I could make it back to my home, safely, and in doing so, complete my goals, that I had set for myself and likewise this would include, with my newly, purchased trailer. AA recovery being prearranged was pure genius to me and with all of this information processed by myself and then freshly, analysed in my mind, I fully, understood at that precise moment in time, that there would not be any more problems with my plans, "I got the trailer."

Same As Above Below!

=

This wonderful festival. I do say, -- Life is funny, isn't it?

I got arrested for this case on the **15/10/2012**. on the positive side of my life, while at this wonderful festival, we were having the time of our lives and this is to mean me and my partner, regardless of these problems I kept having with the members of police or my Neighbours, while running around, doing you know what if you are lucky enough to have already to have been to a festival, all I can remember is it was a simply amazing time. A long and in our joyfully journey within the festival fields, I met lots of different people, though I

would not know, later in that day would have an effect on me, at the present time in my life. Part of my life ended up revolving specifically around one new person in particular, this was after I left the festival and this person got introduced to me and my partner, while we attended to this Weekender out. The facts are that while I and my partner went out to the festival together; I came across a man. This man explained to me that he owned a trailer that he put up for sale. When this got explained to me, I felt like; mostly, what he had said to me was magic, and I realized there and then that I was to own this trailer and this moment had supposed to happen. I understood that this trailer would help me within my future dreams. It was simply, "this was supposed to be," it was not pure luck that this man and I had met each other, remarkably, straight after, I remember the sound of his voice, once I and my partner had left his presence, the Consequence off our conversation from being all together, was that his voice was still ringing to me, like an alarm bell would, when getting activated, that a person would hear about a building or on a car, ringing out aloud, I could hear this still like from the first second, that his words had left his mouth. This voice went on in my head for ages, all I would hear is his voice, saying that he would not mind, selling me his trailer. His voice repeated and repeated, over and over again, it continued to repeat an over and over again to me, this was going on, all in the back of my Conches. In view of what I wanted to happen, I had made sure that I had taken his details there and then, when I had met him at first and confirmed his details to be real and this was while I was with him; this got achieved for Clarification purposes. What is more to the understanding, is that I knew that I had to; for the Purpose of keeping my dreams a reality, plan quick, so to invest in this trailer, "as soon as possible," in order for me to be able to own the trailer before another person would. So, as soon as I had arrived back home, I arranged the money that I needed and soon after found myself alone and then driving back to where I had just come from, this being more or less needlessly to say, that is to explain. I can remember that arrangements got overseen, without delay, so that I could see this man again and got sorted out quickly, by myself, so that I could get my newish trailer of him, to say the truth; in doing so, things got rather terrible for me along my route, in the middle of my travels. I thought I would not complete the mission that I had set for myself successfully, and this was pretty soon after I had left my own area, I was thinking; that I still had not even managed to finish and arrive yet to my destination and the vans' gearbox had started to fail for me along the motorway, to which I was driving down at the time and as a result, when listening to the noise that I noticed was wrong at first I realised that I was in trouble, with the gearbox transmission what I did was start to see if I could solve the vans issues, as an explanation, I tried to see and hear if I could notice what the main problem with the transmission was. Hence, I noticed that it would not be easy for me to fix, while still driving the van and without pulling it over first, once after me trying to listen and feel for the problem and not solving it, I realised that my extra good luck was running at an all-time absinthe, right then for me, so, I continued to travel in the van at the pace of a slow snail, so to get to the next nearest service station. I caught a bit of added luck back, while travelling down the motorway in the van with the gear still making a bad clunking noise, I soon after the problem had occurred arrived at a service station. Later on, when there I inspected for the problem details a bit further to no evade of the problem from what me and the van was having, in trying to resolve the issue I could not find anything that was obviously wrong with the van, for what reason this had happened to me, I just simply could not work out. For me, this occurrence is any driver's worst nightmares, especially, when in a faraway destination from your home. To summarize up, diagnosing the problem with the van, I would say the following: in this instance, this could otherwise get classed as an unfixable problem that got caused from an internal mechanism that could not get fixed at the roadside "failing," what has in turn broken on you. The only option really, is to get the vehicle additionally, recovered, luckily, for me, is that I am always having to be a reliable

person for any of my client's event's, this always means that I have to have an AA recovery policy in place, however, a standard policy does not get the additional trailer recovery scheme clause in the AA's basic policy, added at the basic price but still with me being under those circumstances, I understood that the policy I had ordered did get chosen to always include the trailer additional recovery option, which the AA recovery provides for trailer recovery. On the balance of things, I have always paid for this fee just in case of any situations of instances just like this one that I had found myself presented within the reason for me being prepared is that I already owned my own trailers prior to picking this new one to me up. In my final analysis, I make the phone call that I needed to get accomplished, so to be able to continue with my day this phone call got made to the AA's call centre and got done while I was still at the service station. In brief, in planning to doing so, I had decided that I still could not fix the gearbox issue and the time was ticking on, so I decided to go for it in the van and pre arrange for the AA recovery to meet me the newish trailer that I planned to purchase, go for it to me, meant just jump in the van and be careful, as I had made it thus so far safely anyway. In my understanding that I was to attempt to continue on my journey in the then not yet fully broken-down van, I grabbed all of what I had; extra, needed from the service station first, before leaving and heading on my way. I soon afterwards continued back on the motorway going forward to my final driving destination as I had prior planned to do. Instead of calling the AA to where I was at the time, I had left the service station to end up back driving on the motor in a safe manner. While on the negative side of everything that had gone wrong for me, I still got worried about the possibility of breaking down on a motorway, so I continued to travel at mine and my vans slow and painful pace, of a snail. Before I knew it, I had continued driving for as some would claim to say to be, what seemed like a lifetime? But in reality, this time was just a little longer than ever anticipated, significantly, to me. When sometime later I realized that I had done it, I had finally made it to the trailer that I needed and wanted to own. Just to clarify, in me completing to get to the trailer with the van, I knew that I could make it back to my home, safely, and in doing so, complete my goals, that I had set for myself and likewise this would include, with my newly, purchased trailer. AA recovery being prearranged was pure genius to me and with all of this information processed by myself and then freshly, analysed in my mind, I fully, understood at that precise moment in time, that there would not be any more problems with my plans, "I got the trailer."

2

...

Disrepair!

3

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm

20/07/2012

Chapter 72
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
At the festival

20/07/2012

Index

1

- **Fest!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: This wonderful festival. -- “I was at the festival all day on this day as explained above.”

Same As Above Below!

--

Fest!

I was at the festival all day on this day as explained above.

2

Disrepair!

3

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

21/07/2012

Chapter 73
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
Back at home from the Festival
21/07/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have already repaired these heating problems much Quicker than they do without me suffering!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished work on a Brief outline of products and of the services to be provided under the company name Too Smooth Entertainment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

22/07/2012

Chapter 74

Stopped by Police!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

22/07/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Stopped by Police.**
Driving Ban (1)

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: Stopped by Police! -- “Life could make you cry, yet again, I am telling the truth the police kept pulling me over: -- In this point of my life, I managed to still stay happy and in my thoughts; I was as innocent as a true; “Jubilant British Child.” From me describing my first arrival at Burncroft Avenue, I would say Life to me was pretty average to myself and others, in this time period the police had been pulling me over where-ever on a regular basis, but what was going on seemed to still be manageable. When I got home, I reminisced on the bad incident, what took place while I went out. I can visualize and now document what happened to me: I got stopped by the police on the **22/07/2012**. I was yet again harassed. My vehicle showed up in error on the police Database stating I did not have any insurance to

drive, but I really did have the correct insurance policy in place at the time. Police later created a case out of the on goings of the incident and took the case to court, this got said to get done by government officials via a summons, what I did not receive. In applying to have the case reopened, I did get justice and as a further, consequence to this meant I won the case and this became apparent a few months after the problem aroused, but even so, this was not until I noticed this case existed; In the final stages of this case I did finally managed to sort the issues out in the police's ongoing case, against me, by showing my insurance policy to the judge at the courthouse, so in this instance, towards my person I was adjacent to, a fine and points that did take place against my person, in turn causing me to suffer and this incident caused me wrongful punishments of expense, out of my life, to partly explain some of my expenses this incident got placed as an offence onto my driving license, in an effect; causing a driving ban to persist. I latter did have the conviction removed, and the inducements redacted from my driving license, but this case also caused me other additional wrongful losses out of my life."

Same As Above Below!

==

Stopped by Police.

Driving Ban!

Life could make you cry, yet again, I am telling the truth the police kept pulling me over: -- In this point of my life, I managed to still stay happy and in my thoughts; I was as innocent as a true; "Jubilant British Child." From me describing my first arrival at Burncroft Avenue, I would say Life to me was pretty average to myself and others, in this time period the police had been pulling me over where-ever on a regular basis, but what was going on seemed to still be manageable. When I got home, I reminisced on the bad incident, what did take place while I went out. I can visualize and now document down what happened to me: I got stopped by the police on the **22/07/2012**. I was yet again harassed. My vehicle showed up in error on the police Database stating I did not have any insurance to drive, but I really did have the correct insurance policy in place at the time. Police later created a case out of the on goings of the incident and took the case to court, this got said to get done by government officials via a summons, what I did not receive. In applying to have the case reopened, I did get justice and as a further, consequence to this meant I won the case and this became apparent a few months after the problem aroused, but even so, this was not until I noticed this case existed; In the final stages of this case I did finally managed to sort the issues out in the police's ongoing case, against me, by showing my insurance policy to the judge at the courthouse, so in this instance, towards my person I was adjacent to, a fine and points that did take place against my person, in turn causing me to suffer and this incident caused me wrongful punishments of expense, out of my life, to partly explain some of my expenses this incident got placed as an offence onto my driving licence, in an effect; causing a driving ban to persist. I latter did have the conviction removed, and the inducements redacted from my driving licence, but this case also caused me other additional wrongful losses out of my life.

2 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - "Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 03:00 pm."

Same As Above Below!

==

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 03:00 pm

3

=

Disrepair: --

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

4

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

23/07/2012

Chapter 75

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

Debbie
23/07/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

• **2**

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 12:04pm.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 12:04pm

2

=

Disrepair: --

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

24/07/2012

Chapter 76
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
24/07/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I find it remarkable that I get left in the disrepair conditions that my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell any longer it is making me sick all the time, I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu!

2

=

Time Spent Building my Company: --

I continued working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

25/07/2012

Chapter 77
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
25/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them, I would not get left to suffer with disrepair like this!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

26/07/2012

Chapter 78
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
26/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The services provided by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be Revolutionary in their still anticipated awaited services that must get provided by themselves; "to us their clients," but these Statutory Duties of theirs got, and gets, assaulted with battery because the company gets continually let down by their representing representatives team members, as some are not Trustworthy for their job titles and let the whole company down, with an effect of its client suffering also: I know this because this keeps happening to me, in pursuit of the staffs Reckless unprofessional behaviour, when addressing our problems off concern!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

27/07/2012

Chapter 79
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
27/07/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

It is a must for me to be kept Safe from the damp / poisons, mould that still do grow on my walls and personal belongings, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to make this right of mine accomplished in a fair time and this stationary right of mine then after my complaint continues to get abused and once again at my losses out of life, while I am still at default!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the
Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

28/07/2012

Chapter 80
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
28/07/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their protocol, it would save me from suffering for such a long-time duration as I do, and my sufferings are caused because of the broken Heating system not getting fixed in a fair time or way and also because of the Damp and Sound issues within my rented home / flat!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the
Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

29/07/2012

Chapter 81
Debra!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
29/07/2012

Index

- 1
Debra!

- 2
• **Disrepair!**

- 3
• **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At Time: 09:35 pm.”

Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At Time: 09:35 pm.

2
...

Disrepair: --

3 Time Spent Building my Company: - “I finished working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on a short Business overview and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

30/07/2012

Chapter 82
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
30/07/2012

- 1
• **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The lack of due diligence towards my life from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams and is simply Startling. I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home that I continue to complain off, when and after notified!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Aims for the first 12 months and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

31/07/2012

Chapter 83
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
31/07/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams keep on putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto and therefore into my life and this is then after and while causing me bad health. Disrepair problems are causing my well-being to decline and at no fault of my own and due to these issues that I keep on having to raise; “by ask for them to get addressed in a fair and practical while reasonable time and manner “do not get addressed correctly and this adds on to my upset these disrepair problems continue to arise without any halt, of the raised disrepair issues carrying on from accumulating, I am upset that I find no trustworthy service provided by my landlords to rectify my concerns by use of their employed members of their staff!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Aims for the first 12 months and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

01/08/2012

**Chapter 84
Motor Insurance!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
New Month
01/08/2012**

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
Insurance Broad Sure /
Page Numbers: 5,6

2

- **This policy proves that I was insured.**

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Insurance Broad Sure: - Documents. "Kind Regards, Gaheris Edwards Insurance Administration Department." **"Missing Attachments."**

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Insurance Broad Sure

/ **Page Numbers:** 5,6

Date: Wednesday, 1 August 2012, 14:14:

Subject: REF: Documents: --

From: Gaheris Edwards (gaheris@broadsuredirect.com)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Kind Regards, Gaheris Edwards Insurance Administration Department.

Attachments

[S Cordell Docs.GE.pdf](#) (44.74 KB)

6

[S Cordell.GE.pdf](#) (182.78 KB)

[image001.png](#) (6.81 KB)

2 Si Note: This policy proves that I was insured! -- “On the following dates that were in question by the met police alongside these listed emails. Dated: **22/07/2012.**”

Same As Above Below!

2

This policy proves that I was insured.

On the following dates that were in question by the met police alongside with these listed emails, dated: **22/07/2012.**

2

2

Disrepair: --

Worthwhile is a must towards the way I must get left to feel after sending the correct fair responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments in collaboration with their policies, but as a client I am not made by the staff to continue on having a worthwhile positive feeling and find myself getting let down by them on stead on stead of my disrepair problems getting fixed.

I simply would just like my heating system fixed and the other raised mentioned disrepair issues within my home to also get fixed but still with no evade of my happiness getting established in these disrepair issues turning into a non!

3

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Aims for the first 12 months and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

02/08/2012

Chapter 85
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
02/08/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

2

Disrepair: --

Helpful and a timely service is what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams, as do the rest of the majority of their clients) when requesting for health to get taken into consideration, time is always of the essence. The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff's teams must equal towards an outcome of a constructive impact in resolving the problems they get faced with within their daily jobs routines but in mine and many other(s) / clients of the named companies this does not tend to be apparently so, on many different occasions people as I have noted from the internet also do not get a fair response. I can only imagine the amount of official complaints following negligence and misconduct procedures against themselves stored in the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes file cabinets lying dormant that are of unsatisfied client(s) and even so, I understand that many these and other people in the future will continue to get let down by their staff and therefore their service. "As if in to say no lessons have been learnt from the past wrongdoing or errors." Words down the phone in a letter or in context creating a policy do not completely solve these issues alone" Hence, the saying; Actions speak louder than words.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Aims for the first 12 months and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

03/08/2012

Chapter 86 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 03/08/2012

1

• Disrepair!

2

• Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I am not pleased that I have to live in my flat with the heating disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest "The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes / My Landlords and Government services!"

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Aims for the first 12 months and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

04/08/2012

Chapter 87
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
04/08/2012

• 1
Disrepair!

• 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I must be left Encouraged and not dis-satisfied within the process of the Enfield Council's Statutory Duties that must get met, once they are agreed to get implemented to start to take place even when requested by me, and that their services are of high Standards not reckless actions, as I continue to suffer and get faced with.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Aims for the first 12 months and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

05/08/2012

Chapter 88
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
05/08/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At Time: 06:30 pm and the living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At Time: 06:30 pm and the living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

2

--

Disrepair: --

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Aims for the first 12 months and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

06/08/2012

Chapter 89
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
06/08/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I continue to get adduced towards cold conditions and extra costs and expenses because of the lack of due diligence towards my well – being of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments of correction!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

07/08/2012

Chapter 90
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
07/08/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant person(s) who are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

08/08/2012

Chapter 91
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
08/08/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I understand that the level to which any human-being should accept getting disregarded by any state officials should be of a nonexistence. The recklessness behaviour created from my disrepair concerns not getting addressed does in fact equalling towards what a human-being should accept, it is of bad behaviour from staff professional's. My raised disrepair issues should not end up not get treated as applaudable behaviour of themselves, as for a fact the Enfield Council's and the Enfield Homes staff team members showed me disrespect and therefore these incidents I claim about must get treated as a case of disciplinary action against themselves that does get "treated by the company officials in body correctly and not get forced to get dealt with outer body.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

09/08/2012

Chapter 92
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!

09/08/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud /
Page Numbers: 7

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud /
Page Numbers: 8

3

- **Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud!**

4

- **Disrepair!**

5

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Sound Cloud! -- “

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01
Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud
/ **Page Numbers: 7**
Subject: [Too smooth sounds] New link
From: Mc Immense
notification+kr4mbxywkrwx@facebookmail.com
To: 251259198270797@groups.facebook.com
Date: Thursday, 9 August 2012, 18:15
Mc Immense posted in Too smooth sounds.

2 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Sound Cloud! -- “Same as Above.”

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01
Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud
/ **Page Numbers: 8**
Subject: [Too smooth sounds] New link
From: Mc Immense
notification+kr4mbxywkrwx@facebookmail.com
To: 251259198270797@groups.facebook.com
Date: Thursday, 9 August 2012, 18:24
Mc Immense posted in Too smooth sounds.

3 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Spending my time and education on building my company! -- “I found myself working most days one way or another by spending my time and education on building my company I tended to pull most of my friends and family into helping me as well so that I could keep the cost down as a new starting company and these emails above and below are just some of the exhibits I have to found and that now prove my claims as to be true. These Emails are proof of myself working on my company that got damaged by the police and the Enfield Council, in the years of late 2013 and onwards the company suffered damage.”

Same As Above Below!

=

Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud

I found myself working most days one way or another by spending my time and education on building my company I tended to pull most of my friends and family into helping me as well so that I could keep the cost down as a new starting company and the emails above and below is parts of the evidence we have been able to find to help prove that my claims are true.

These Emails are proof of myself working on my company that got damaged by the police and the Enfield Council, in the years of late **2013** and onwards the company suffered the most damage.

4 Disrepair: Issues with My Housing Management Team! - “I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I get made to suffer, in regards towards the Broken Heating system and damp issues thought my home and also ask why they have gotten left for such a long duration of time?”

Same As Above Below!

=

Disrepair: --

I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I get made to suffer, in regards towards the Broken Heating system and damp issues thought my home and also ask why they have gotten left for such a long duration of time?

5 Time Spent Building my Company: - “I continued working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!”

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

10/08/2012

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
10/08/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud /
Page Numbers: 9

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Sound Cloud! -- “

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud

/ **Page Numbers: 9**

Subject: [Too smooth sounds] <https://www.facebook.com/events/371637732909463/>

From: Simon E

notification+kr4mbxywkrwx@facebookmail.com

To: 251259198270797@groups.facebook.com

Date: Friday, 10 August 2012, 16:20

Simon Everson posted in Too smooth sounds.

2

Disrepair: --

My complete home is uncomfortable to live in due to the sound proofing issues I request an official response to what is getting done about this issue.

3

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

11/08/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

Whenever I try to live a quiet and peaceful life within my rented premises, I get distracted by other person's conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises this is no fair or correct to continue without a fair enquiry.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

12/08/2012

Chapter 95 **Issues with Housing Disrepair!** **Working on My Website!** **12/08/2012**

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud /
Page Numbers: 10

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1113 Burncroft Avenue: NHS, Enfield Council, TMO, and CPN Bola Quadri about Debra Andrews! - “Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 03:15 pm.”

Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 03:15 pm

2 Si Note: Website: www.TooSmooth.co.uk - Sound Cloud! -- “

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Too Smooth Sounds Sound Cloud

/ **Page Numbers: 10**

Subject: [Too smooth sounds] New link

From: Mc Immense

notification+kr4mbxywkrwx@facebookmail.com

To: 251259198270797@groups.facebook.com

Date: Sunday, 12 August 2012, 12:57

Mc Immense posted in Too smooth sounds.

3

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams leave me cynical of the complaints department protocols getting met to the relevant standards of good business practice, due to themselves not addressing my non-working heating system concerns alongside my other highlighted issues of **disrepair!**

4

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Brief financial & market summary for Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management system and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:

09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

13/08/2012

Chapter 96
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
13/08/2012

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A+E Arrival: 13-AUC -2012 12:51

Upload to Rio

Page Numbers: 12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19

12, Receipt *

13, Notes *

14, Notes *

15, Notes *

16, Notes *

17, ECG; heart check *

18, Mental State *

19, Psychosocial assessment form *

Emergence, Department-Chase Farm Hospital

2

- **(HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)**

Police Came to mine and arrested me "for an accused shop robbery & a separate car case, I got held then bailed for the robbery then while in custody the next day I got re arrested, straight away.

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref:

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 41 ID

15/08/2012

NOT TAKEN ARRESTED ON

13/08/2012

10:30 41 HQ 13/08/12.

DNA Status: COYLE/PC/8

Process Stage: 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE) 13/09/13.

Arresting Officer:

Report Owner:

Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS.)

Description: REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON 14/08/12

At: 41K1

To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 18/09/12 AT 41K1

Owner: 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)

14/08/12.

Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY WITNESS CONNECTED TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

Condition 2: NOT TO ENTER HERTFORDSHIRE EXCEPT TO ANSWER POLICE BAIL.

Condition 3: RES EDMONTON N9.

Dates Held in the Police Station: 13/08/2012.

Dates Held in the Police Station: 14/08/2012.

Bailed to the: 18/09/2012.

Final Result: "Case Won by Si"

Re Arrested on the: 14/08/2012

Transported to: West Midlands "Birmingham".

Accused Car Case!

14/08/2012: "Arrested from; (41 HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) the Police Station."

15/08/2012: "Released on Bail"

Bail till the: 12/09/2012

Final Result: "Case Won by Si"

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 13 Aug 2012

Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2012

Mohammad Fohim Nursing

Page Numbers: 106

Originator Details: 13 Aug 2012

Enfield AAC

Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith Reported SC was under police arrest (for crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to effects of LSD he took over the weekend. He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and? 5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday. Had been partying over the weekend at a festival. Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival. Was agitated on arrival, but calm down later? hallucinating, seeing different colours. No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours. Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised for him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police.

4

- **This is when the police came to my home & knocked on my front door to arrest me!**

5

The second set of notes is shown.

6

- **Disrepair!**

7

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 NHS: - A+E Arrival. "Emergence, Department-Chase Farm Hospital."

==

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

A+E Arrival: 13-AUC -2012 12:51

Upload to Rio

Page Numbers: 12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19

12, Receipt *

13, Notes *

14, Notes *

15, Notes *

16, Notes *

17, ECG heart check *

18, Mental State *

19, Psychosocial assessment form *

Emergence, Department-Chase Farm Hospital

2 Met Police PNC / ACRO Report: - “

Same As Above Below!

=

(HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)

Police Came to mine and arrested me “for an accused shop robbery & a separate car case, I got held then bailed for the robbery then while in custody the next day I got re arrested, straight away.

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref:

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 41 ID

15/08/2012

NOT TAKEN ARRESTED ON

13/08/2012

10:30 41 HQ 13/08/12.

DNA Status: COYLE/PC/8

Process Stage: 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE) 13/09/13.

Arresting Officer:

Report Owner:

Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS.)

Description: REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON 14/08/12

At: 41K1

To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 18/09/12 AT 41K1

Owner: 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)

14/08/12.

Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY WITNESS CONNECTED TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

Condition 2: NOT TO ENTER HERTFORDSHIRE EXCEPT TO ANSWER POLICE BAIL.

Condition 3: RES EDMONTON N9.

Dates Held in the Police Station: 13/08/2012.

Dates Held in the Police Station: 14/08/2012.

Bailed to the: 18/09/2012.

Final Result: “Case Won by Si”

Re Arrested on the: 14/08/2012

Transported to: West Midlands “Birmingham”.

Accused Car Case!

14/08/2012: “Arrested from; (41 HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) the Police Station.”

15/08/2012: “Released on Bail”

Bail till the: 12/09/2012

Final Result: “Case Won by Si”

3 NHS: Mohammad Fohim Nursing. - “Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith. Reported SC was under police arrest (for? crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to effects of LSD he took over the weekend. He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and ?5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday. Had been partying over the weekend at a festival. Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival. Was agitated on arrival, but calmed down later.? hallucinating, seeing different colors. No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48 hours. Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police.”

==

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 13 Aug 2012

Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2012

Mohammad Fohim Nursing

Page Numbers:106

Originator Details: 13 Aug 2012 18:58

Mohammad Fohim

Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug 2012 19:13

Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2012 19:13

Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 13 Aug 2012 19:13

Mohammad Fohim Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AAC

Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith

Reported SC was under police arrest (for? crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to effects of LSD he took over the weekend. He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and ?5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday. Had been partying over the weekend at a festival. Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival. Was agitated on arrival, but calm down later.? hallucinating, seeing different colours. No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours.

Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised for him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police.

4 Si Note: This day is when the police came to my home & knocked on my front door to arrest me! -- “I explained that I had gotten drunk the nights and days before at an event on acholic drink and it had made me ill by causing me to hallucinate. I said to the attending police officers that I had been lying down since contemplating on calling an ambulance until they had arrived at my home address and this happened soon after they told me that I was

getting arrested for an Armed Robbery. I went to the hospital with the police simply because I believed I had been spiked. Arrested by Police?

Same As Above Below!

=

This day is when the police came to my home & knocked on my front door to arrest me.

I explained that I had gotten drunk the nights and days before at an event on alcoholic drink and it had made me ill by causing me to hallucinate. I said to the attending police officers that I had been lying down since contemplating on calling an ambulance until they had arrived at my home address, and this happened soon after they told me that I was getting arrested for an Armed Robbery. I went to the hospital with the police simply because I believed I had been spiked. Arrested by Police?

The first set of notes are.

5 Si Note: The second set of notes show? -- "The incident that took place entangled from the truth, the reasons being for this are."

Same As Above Below!

=

The second set of notes show.

The incident that took place entangled from the truth, the reasons being for this are.

6

=

Disrepair: --

The sound issues make it awkward for my guests and myself to get any rest in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

7

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Background and the nature of its Business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

14/08/2012

**Chapter 97
Police Case!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
14/08/2012**

Index

1

- **Police PNC Printout!**

Transported to West Midlands "Birmingham"

14/08/2012.

15/08/2012:

“Released on Bail”

Bail till the:

12/09/2012

“Case Won”

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref: 12/20DC/02/3727D

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Status: NOT TAKEN

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

14/08/2012

17:22

Photograph: 20DC

15/08/2012

Arresting Officer: CAREY/PS/2831

Report Owner: 20 (WEST MIDLANDS POLICE)

Prosecuting Agent: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)

Description: REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON

15/08/2012

At: AT 20DC

To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON

12/09/2012

At: AT 20DC

Owner: 20 (WEST MIDLANDS POLICE)

14/08/2012:

15/08/2012:

12/09/2012:

2

- **Police PNC Printout. - Receiving more similar attention from the police!**

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Met Police PNC / ACRO Report: - “

==

Police PNC Printout!

Transported to West Midlands “Birmingham”

14/08/2012.

15/08/2012:

“Released on Bail”

Bail till the:

12/09/2012

“Case Won”

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref: 12/20DC/02/3727D

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Status: NOT TAKEN

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

14/08/2012

17:22

Photograph: 20DC

15/08/2012

Arresting Officer: CAREY/PS/2831

Report Owner: 20 (WEST MIDLANDS POLICE)

Prosecuting Agent: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)

Description: REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON

15/08/2012

At: AT 20DC

To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON

12/09/2012

At: AT 20DC

Owner: 20 (WEST MIDLANDS POLICE)

14/08/2012:

15/08/2012:

12/09/2012:

2 Si Note: Police PNC Printout. - Receiving more similar attention from the police! -- “The date was the **13/08/2012** and I cannot remember what the weather was exactly like, but by this time, I had gotten a bit more than fed up of the attention I was receiving from the police as they started to take a deep destructive negative on the people around me and my life. On this day, pretty much straight away after talking to the police outside of my mother’s front door; I found myself being transported by the police, to Hertfordshire police station, it never did get explained to me at first why this was happening to me but once it finally did, I got shocked when the police officer said that it was something to do with a so-called robbery in the year of **2005** and this meant some seven years prior. I knew that I was innocent but this fact still never changed when I got taken to a police station. When told I found out that this was for the accused crime of; “some sort of shop robbery,” to which I never committed, at the end of the two days that I did get detained, I got granted bail for this case and re arrested straight away for another allegation. Three days, I never got released to freedom due to another wrongly added allegation even allow I got bailed for the first arrested case Creating the basis of the official’s other case against me, this other case got alleged to off happened in Birmingham, but I never went to Birmingham on the date in question. This meant that I really did not understand why I was yet again being held and left still confused to why the Birmingham police wanted to speak to me. In short, I got kept in one of the Hertfordshire police stations and then taken to a Birmingham West police station. I spent all day in police stations for two different reasons by the end of my detention accounting for three days of my life and this caused me a load of unneeded negative stress, for me and family while others, these accused crimes and offense I surely did not commit! Honesty, stayed on my side, and the solicitor travelled a long distance to represent me in Birmingham also, “with her trust in my good faith as I had explained to her,” she managed the Hertfordshire case files and then

after drove to Birmingham police station to deal with the next allegations / caseload put against me, so as an explanation: A little while later and without delay we both arrived to the next police station. I can remember that these travel arrangements were uncomfortably unfortunate for me, as a matter of concern I got placed in a G3 van from my own local home police station. What is a G3 Van? A G3 van to me is a people transporter and is otherwise known as a police sweatbox! Once getting of the motorways and then on out of the G3 van I found my person to have arrived at the day's final destination;" Birmingham's great Old Nick" Soon after getting booked in by a custody sergeant. I wanted to find out why this actually happened to me. When talking to my solicitor about, what the police explained to her in regard to what they knew about the case, she never got told why I was being held, as the information got refused to her by the custody officer in charge of the case, but despite this I was to find out why soon after; be as it may, this happened while sitting at the police stations interview table, the reason said to me, "For Theft of a Motor Vehicle," I was in absolute amusement, me, Theft of a motor vehicle, at my age and with my ambitions set in life, I was yet again insulted, but happily alive and also happy in knowing I never done anything else wrong. The Court Case was then later "NFA" in a short summary; No further Action got taken in the end.

Same As Above Below!

=

Police PNC Printout. - Receiving more similar attention from the police: —

The date was the **13/08/2012** and I cannot remember what the weather was exactly like, but by this time, I had gotten a bit more than fed up with the attention I was receiving from the police as they started to take a deep destructive negative on the people around me and my life. On this day, pretty much straight away after talking to the police outside of my mother's front door; I found myself being transported by the police, to Hertfordshire police station, it never did get explained to me at first why this was happening to me but once it finally did, I got shocked when the police officer said that it was something to do with a so-called robbery in the year of **2005** and this meant some seven years prior. I knew that I was innocent, but this fact still never changed that I got taken to a police station. When told I found out that this was for the accused crime of; "some sort of shop robbery," to which I never committed, at the end of the two days that I did get detained, I got granted bail for this case and re arrested straight away for another allegation. Three days, I never got released to freedom due to another wrongly added allegation even allow I got bailed for the first arrested case Creating the basis of the official's other case against me, this other case got alleged to off happened in Birmingham, but I never went to Birmingham on the date in question. This meant that I really did not understand why I was yet again being held and left still confused to why the Birmingham police wanted to speak to me. In short, I got kept in one of the Hertfordshire police stations and then taken to a Birmingham West police station. I spent all day in police stations for two different reasons by the end of my detention accounting for three days of my life and this caused me a load of unneeded negative stress, for me and family while others, these accused crimes and offense I surely did not commit! Honesty, stayed on my side, and the solicitor travelled a long distance to represent me in Birmingham also, "with her trust in my good faith as I had explained to her," she managed the Hertfordshire case files and then after drove to Birmingham police station to deal with the next allegations / caseload put against me, so as an explanation: A little while later and without delay we both arrived at the next police station. I can remember that these travel arrangements were uncomfortably unfortunate for me, as a matter of concern I got placed in a G3 van from my own local home police station. What is a G3 Van?

A G3 van to me is a people transporter and gets otherwise known as a police sweatbox! Once getting of the motorways and then on out of the G3 van I found my person to have arrived at

the day's final destination;" Birmingham's great Old Nick" Soon after getting booked in by a custody sergeant. I wanted to find out why this actually happened to me. When talking to my solicitor about, what the police explained to her in regard to what they knew about the case, she never got told why I was being held, as the information got refused to her by the custody officer in charge of the case, but despite this I was to find out why soon after; be as it may, this happened while sitting at the police stations interview table, the reason said to me, "For Theft of a Motor Vehicle," I was in absolute amusement, me, Theft of a motor vehicle, at my age and with my ambitions set in life, I was yet again insulted, but happily alive and also happy in knowing I never done anything else wrong. The Court Case was then latter "NFA" in a short summary; No further Action got taken in the end.

3

=

Disrepair!

4

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Background and the nature of its Business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

15/08/2012

Chapter 98 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 15/08/2012

Index

1

- **West Midlands "Birmingham Police Station"**
14/08/2012
15/08/2012
Bail till the: 12/09/2012 "When I won the Case".

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: West Midlands Birmingham Police Station. -- “14/08/2012, 15/08/2012, Bail till the: 12/09/2012 When I won the Case.”

Same As Above Below!

2

West Midlands “Birmingham Police Station.”

14/08/2012

15/08/2012

Bail till the: 12/09/2012 “When I won the Case”.

2

2

Disrepair: --

The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat, makes me incapable of doing my needed daily routines!

3

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Background and the nature of its Business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

16/08/2012

Chapter 99
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
16/08/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

2

Disrepair: --

The amount of time I spend on the phone and writing emails leaves me paralyzed from living my life due to the neglect and then on afterwards I get left suffering with the disrepair jobs not getting achieved in a fair time and with a fairly ended response!

2

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Background and the nature of its Business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

17/08/2012

Chapter 100 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 17/08/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1 Anthony Clarke _ Simon Cordell

“Robbery.pdf; Simon Cordell Theft & of Motor Vehicle.pdf” /

Page Numbers: 11

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Si Note: West Midlands Birmingham Police Station. -- “

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1 Anthony Clarke _ Simon Cordell

“Robbery.pdf; - Simon Cordell Theft & of Motor Vehicle.pdf”

/ **Page Numbers: 11**

From: Anthony Clarke

anthony@michaelcarrollandco.com

Sent: 17 August 2012 22:06

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Ward, Josie

Subject: Simon Cordell

Attachments: [Simon Cordell Robbery.pdf](#);

[Simon Cordell Theft of Motor Vehicle.pdf](#)

Dear Lorraine

Please see the case papers for the two cases for Simon as asked of by Josie.

Regards

Anthony

**Police (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY (some accused shop) Incident 2005
Arrested 13/08/2012.**

[0. Files\Police \(HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY\) some accused shop.docx](#)

**Police (HERTFORD SHIRE CONSTABULARY some accused shop into Police “West
Midlands “Birmingham” car case 14/08/2012**

[0. Files\Police West Midlands Birmingham car case.docx](#)

2

Disrepair: --

The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deterioration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deuterate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

3

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Background and the nature of its Business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

18/08/2012

**Chapter 101
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
18/08/2012**

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

2

Disrepair: --

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues I find within my flat / home and after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, there staff leave me tired and after they Finish their day at work and then go home it is me who suffers from their bad side of services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!

2

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Background and the nature of its Business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

19/08/2012

Chapter 102
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
19/08/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

19/08/2012: Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 11:00Am

2

=

Disrepair: --

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

20/08/2012

Chapter 103
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
20/08/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I get trapped and left in an uncaring state within my rented home due to the disrepair problems of the heating system and the damp, sound proofing problems my flats environment is not fit for any human at this present stage of my life. My landlords have continued my suffering for a far longer time limit than needed that is to mean in reflection towards the ongoing issues raised of concern at the moment as the tenancy agreements quotes: -- “must get up kept by my landlords themselves, who are the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

21/08/2012

Chapter 104
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
21/08/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The level of service provided by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments when I deal with them is: -- “Terrible in explanation of facts” and in my case I get disadvantage because of their neglect, and I suffer from Intentional infliction of emotional distress that I get opposed towards by their staff in my disrepair problems not getting addressed in a fair time!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

22/08/2012

Chapter 105
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
22/08/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 01**
Too Smooth Sounds Soundcloud /
Page Numbers: 12

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 01**
Too Smooth Website /
Page Numbers: 13

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Building my Company: - “Too Smooth.”

=

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 01
Too Smooth Sounds Soundcloud
/ Page Numbers: 12

Subject: [Too smooth sounds] Enjoy peoples... Bless

From: [REDACTED]; D&B

notification+kr4mbxywkrwx@facebookmail.com

To: 251259198270797@groups.facebook.com

Date: Wednesday, 22 August 2012, 11:06

[REDACTED]; D&B posted in Too smooth sounds.

2 Building my Company: - “Too Smooth.”

==

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 01

Too Smooth Website / **Page Numbers:** 13

13

3

Disrepair: --

The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!

4

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

23/08/2012

Chapter 106 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 23/08/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

==

Disrepair: --

I get made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes disorientated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their client(s) and in this case me, because their staff make me sufferer every day and night by their negligence.

The named companies' staff's behaviour causes me intentional infliction of emotional distress, and this gets inflicted upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home is of an absolute importance.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

24/08/2012

Chapter 107
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
24/08/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

Thus far, I have received unreliable promises of agreements of my landlords, causing me a breach of trust in relation to the problems that are to do with the broken heating system not getting fixed in the needed efficient fair and timely manner as, required by their company's stationery duties and this continues out of my loss of life and extra cash of expenses!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

25/08/2012

Chapter 108
Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!
25/08/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise and have gone past shocking and for sure have now arisen to being dangers towards my wellbeing!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats, and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

26/08/2012

Chapter 109
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
26/08/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:
Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 09:00 Am

2

Same As Above Below!

=

Disrepair: --

I ended up receiving a service from the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes team's staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues within my flat!

3

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

27/08/2012

Chapter 110 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 27/08/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damage to my personal property, such as my TV that also has mould growing over it, even low I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

Picture evidence Link: "Behind the Bed-Mattress!"

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

28/08/2012

**Chapter 111
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
28/08/2012**

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

My front room lights kept on flickering on and off because of bad wiring and the additional problems from the damp and non-existing heating system in my flat and this is dangerous!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

29/08/2012

**Chapter 112
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
29/08/2012**

1

- **Disrepair!**

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

The flats issues of concern that do get raised to the relevant persons of interest all off the additional problems that it comes with and causes me, now leaves me agitated, because of the lack of negligence on the tenancy lessee's holder's behalf / the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council!

2

2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

30/08/2012

Chapter 113 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 30/08/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

I noticed last night and many nights beforehand that my bedroom is starting to get so cold that I could freeze to death due to the heating still not working!

2

2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

31/08/2012

Chapter 114
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
31/8/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The mould on the walls and the ceiling has slowly started to take over the whole flat again and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues such as the heating system making the damp re occur!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats, and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

01/09/2012

Chapter 115
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
01/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other rights of mine and many other people's rights mean that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams must not leave these problems of disrepair to carry on the way it does as these disrepair issues are causing me to have no enjoyment out of my rented flat and then on causes me unnecessary emotional distress!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued work on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

02/09/2012

Chapter 116 Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 02/09/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: **Same As Above Below!**

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair: --

Today some visitors came to my home and see me shivering in the cold, without any working heating system they also got upset to see me living in such dreadful conditions we all together took pictures of the flats damp and other disrepair conditions!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on my Companies Opportunities and threats and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

03/09/2012

Chapter 117
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
03/09/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I am certain that if something does not get done about these disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Exit Strategy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

04/09/2012

Chapter 118
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
04/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--
Disrepair: --

I keep on washing all of my clothes so, that they do not smell of the damp, but the smell continues to linger on and also show on some of them garments!

2

--
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Exit Strategy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

05/09/2012

Chapter 119
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
05/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--
Disrepair: --

Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should never had to go through. Members of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams' staff have favoured the wrong decisions in making me wait for my disrepair issues to get fixed.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Exit Strategy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

06/09/2012

Chapter 120
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
06/09/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through, and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams' staff have favoured the wrong decisions and it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Exit Strategy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

07/09/2012

Chapter 121
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!
07/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I continually get lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining to me that the needed disrepair work would start straight away but it never does start like agreed!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Exit Strategy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

08/09/2012

Chapter 122
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
08/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

Disciplinary / punishment is what must accelerate to get completed, after all the negligence that I have suffered throughout due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams'

failures of services in relation to my housing disrepair issues and the way in which they have been handled this unreasonable behaviour and has become unfair.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Exit Strategy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

09/09/2012

Chapter 123 Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 09/09/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: **Same As Above Below!**

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair: --

I perpetuate to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no plausible person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory obligations and in the time that these quandaries have got left to eclipse I have been forced to suffer with negligence from unprofessional behaviour!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I also started work on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

10/09/2012

Chapter 124
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
10/09/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

As each day goes on, I continue to get disregarded in accordance with my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

11/09/2012

Chapter 125
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
11/09/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

- 2
- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1

==
Disrepair: --

The conditions my flat is in because of the broken heating system causes mould and damp to regrow and these poisons are harmful to me and my guests. I continue to take pictures with my camera!

2

==
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

12/09/2012

Chapter 126
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
12/09/2012

Index

1

- **Transported to West Midlands “Birmingham”**
Accused Car Case!
14/08/2012: “Arrested from the Police Station”
15/08/2012: “Released on Bail”
Bail till the:
12/09/2012
“Case Won”

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 Transported to West Midlands “Birmingham: - An Accused Car Case, I won the case on this day!

Same As Above Below!

=

Transported to West Midlands “Birmingham”

An Accused Car Case, I won the case on this day!

2

=

Disrepair: --

I keep waking up in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flu I try my best to go back to sleep but I feel too distraught to go back to sleep from the disrepair worries that I get made to stay faced with!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

13/09/2012

Chapter 127
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
13/09/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these disrepair issues that I do raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties. This means to me that I get left to feel unequal to some others whose human right are not in breach, I must get treated within the compulsory standards that staff are obliged to follow!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

14/09/2012

Chapter 128
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
14/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The way I get treated is inconsiderately by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being as me getting left without any heating is unfair and not reasonable and this has now caused me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

15/09/2012

Chapter 129
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
15/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the disrepair circumstances have become somewhat offensive to me. The continual reckless behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes is a complete breach of my equality rights!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Banking and account Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

16/09/2012

Chapter 130

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

16/09/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00p

2

=

Disrepair: --

I find that the disrepair issues that I get left to be faced with are regaling because it is of no fault of my own ratified by the Enfield Council within their statutory obligations, when rectifying the disrepair issues within my habitation.

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Banking and account Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

17/09/2012

Chapter 131
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
17/09/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and mould in my rented home re occurring once again. This means that I still have to continue to complain in the hope that the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's teams make the correct decisions. But as each day goes past, I get made to suffer due to no change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage caused to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Banking and account Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

18/09/2012

Chapter 132
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
18/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2

Disrepair: --

I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur!

2

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Banking and account Details and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

19/09/2012

Chapter 133
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
19/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour each time it comes back the problems are iterating my health!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

20/09/2012

Chapter 134

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

20/09/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat, I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own.

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 I also worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management tree! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

21/09/2012

Chapter 135
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
21/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

After more than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take over this rented home and to further my concerns I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures of the flat, to date I still live without any working heating system!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 I also worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management tree! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

22/09/2012

Chapter 136
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
22/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement of when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues that do need to get addressed in a fair response time and fair manner. Fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 I also worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management tree! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

23/09/2012

Chapter 137

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

23/09/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair: --

The Damp in my abode is causing me breathing issues and the slowly approaching arctic winter weather makes me arouse in cold and sultry sweats of the night times and this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the quandaries get resolved anon.

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continue working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 I also worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management tree!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

24/09/2012

Chapter 138 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 24/09/2012

1

• Disrepair!

2

• Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

Every day I wake up to the same none corrected errors of disrepair and further notice myself struggling to conquer the reckless neglect forced to escalate to a state of out of control.

Disrepair is overlapping my personal life, with an effect of devastation within my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 I also worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management tree!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

25/09/2012

Chapter 139
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
25/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues within my flat and they have been treated with the same level of a disappointing service from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams' staff's complaints departments as I have. When trying to get the needed works completed in my flat, we get left trying.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 I also worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management tree! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

26/09/2012

Chapter 140
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
26/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties, but this does not happen for me, when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result, they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Personal: -- Key Person(s), Staffing and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 I also worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies management tree!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

27/09/2012

Chapter 141
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
27/09/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, those who do not fix the disrepair issues, who I and my loved ones have had dealings with, these staff have caused me to suffer unfairly and in a cold while damp situation.

what is more upsetting is that I can do nothing other than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I worked on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Operations policies, and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

28/09/2012

Chapter 142
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
28/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home and this happens at no fault of my own. In a reflection of my occurrences these unattended disrepair issues cause my personal property to get damaged as well as my health to go downwards!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

29/09/2012

Chapter 143
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
29/09/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

Disrepair: --

All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right and fair outcome, in turn leave me to suffer every day of my life!

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

30/09/2012

Chapter 144
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
30/09/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:
Same As Above Below!

2

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

Disrepair: --

The disregard from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes Teams for my well-being of my own safety is of unprofessional persons who have a duty of care towards me as my housing landlords and local council the disrepair issues are incorrect for me to suffer!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 14:00 and Time End: 17:30!

01/10/2012

Chapter 145
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
01/10/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

If all of the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues within my rented home!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

02/10/2012

Chapter 146
Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!
02/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left for by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

03/10/2012

Chapter 147
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
03/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

When I look at the damp that is now re-growing once again from within my rented flat, it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

04/10/2012

Chapter 148 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 04/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I try not to get hurt by the way I get forced to stay and treated for such a long-time frame, within the disrepair issues that my flat has and even after I find myself holding on to the belief of a better way of living standards to become a reality for me and all!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

05/10/2012

Chapter 149 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 05/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

- **Disrepair: --**

I get made into a victim, after trying to address the disrepair issues with my home while contacting the complaints department when then after receiving no fair service!

2

--

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

06/10/2012

Chapter 150
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
06/10/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

- **Disrepair: --**

I continue to express the importance of my complaints and that off my official correspondents that I have sent to the Enfield complaints departments without the right follow ups about my heating and damp disrepair issues and this is also not to forget the sounding issues I raise of concern!

2

--

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

07/10/2012

Chapter 151
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
07/10/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council continue to leave the opportunities to rectify the disrepair issues contained within my flat as anon addressed problem of their concern!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

08/10/2012

Chapter 152
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
08/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I am now a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by the lack of courtesy shown by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's complaint department's reasonable persons, not acting efficiently about the disrepair emergency concerns in my rented home!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

09/10/2012

Chapter 153
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
09/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

Offer the period of my sent official complaints the correct response needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the heating and damp has not got met towards with the correct outcome and because of this neglect I suffer with emotional distress!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

10/10/2012

Chapter 154 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 10/10/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept that are not up to the fair living standards and then get brushed to the side even low I express that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department where efficient in their protocols then I would not get left to suffer!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

11/10/2012

Chapter 155
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
11/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

==
Disrepair: --

Once put in receipt of any true official evidence of disrepair towards my flat the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes act reckless with disregard towards the problems that I do mention about and that are of the utmost of emergency concerns, and this lack of duty of care is at my loss of life and without any wrong doings from myself, having no heating within my home for such a long period of time is inhuman treatment!

2

==
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

12/10/2012

Chapter 156
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
12/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

==

Disrepair: --

Some of the members of the Enfield councils and the Enfield homes employees have acted with a bias process against me, resulting in no correct conclusion leading towards the disrepair issues getting addressed in an efficient, fair, and effective time scale!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

13/10/2012

Chapter 157 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 13/10/2012

1

• Disrepair!

2

• Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I treat the council officials with respect in the belief that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients, but I do not get treated with the same respect back!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

14/10/2012

Chapter 158

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
14/10/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

--

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

--

Disrepair!

It leaves me upset and humiliated when any person visits my home and sees the damp and nonexistence of a working heating system in place, these are issues with my rented property due to official people's negligence!

3

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

15/10/2012

Chapter 159
Police Case Trailer!
Issues Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
15/10/2012

Index

1

Police NC Printout!

- **Police Case Motor-Trailer I got arrested!**

Arrest: ARRESTED ON

15/10/12

08:24.

Arrest/Summons Ref:

Name Charged: Simon Cordell

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED

DNA Status: 01FP 15/10/12 NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: 12/01YE/01/5001U CORDELL, SIMON PAUL

Arresting Officer: SIMS/PC/223781.

Report Owner: (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)

Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON

15/10/2012.

At: AT 01YE.

To Appear At: North Hampshire Magistrates 01.

Owner: Hampshire Magistrates 01.

15/10/2012 "Police Station"

13/11/2012 "Magistrates Court"

11/12/2012 "At North Hampshire Magistrates 01."

02/01/2013 "At WINCHESTER Crown Court"

00/00/2013 "To get Updated".

2

- **I felt Afraid!**

3

- **Disrepair!**

4

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Police PNC Printout!

Police Case Motor-Trailer I got arrested!

Arrest: ARRESTED ON

15/10/12

08:24.

Arrest/Summons Ref:

Name Charged: Simon Cordell

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED

DNA Status: 01FP 15/10/12 NOT TAKEN.
Process Stage: 12/01YE/01/5001U CORDELL, SIMON PAUL
Arresting Officer: SIMS/PC/223781.
Report Owner: (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)
Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON
15/10/2012.
At: AT 01YE.
To Appear At: North Hampshire Magistrates 01.
Owner: Hampshire Magistrates 01.
15/10/2012 "Police Station"
13/11/2012 "Magistrates Court"
11/12/2012 "At North Hampshire Magistrates 01."
02/01/2013 "At WINCHESTER Crown Court"
00/00/2013 "To get Updated".

2

Same As Above Below!

=

I felt Afraid: --

The front door got left closed and as I put my hand on the handle, I felt afraid of what might happen, as I attended to the knock on my front door that had woken me up? In view of the 15/10/2012 my mother was at her home, when the police came to her address, they done this when first looking for me on this day, when speaking to them outside of her front door, she asked why they had attended her home, she got told the reason was because of them police officer's presence, wanted to arrest me, for my newish trailer, that I had prior brought on the; **Link: -- 19/07/2012** The trailer that I had brought was lying outside chained up in my mother's front garden, when the police had arrived there and somehow, some way, the police had said that this was the trailer, what was missing as stolen. This trailer was mine, and it was the one that I had brought of the man from the festival on the 19th – 20th - /07/2012 and to me then was being claimed as stolen. Soon after the police had arrived at my mother's address "not only did this happen," but also the police officers come straight to my house, as they now wanted to arrest me and could not find me at my mother's home address, for the Trailer that I had brought. In the long run, I did not know that they had been to my mother's already and was on the approach towards mine. Without realizing that the police officers had arrived at my home, there was a knock on my front door, so I got up and looked through the spy hole, as this is my normal procedures to see outside of my home front door, on inspecting I noticed police officer's. To emphasize about what happened on the day at first, I would say; I felt afraid of what might happen to me, and I think that this would be normal for most people, so after talking to the police officers, outside of my front door for some time, with my front door closed. I came to the understanding thereupon talking to them, that there was no other option in their heads, other than for me to go to the police station, with them. In detail, my brain analysed the situation and told me that on this occasion it would be best for me to protect myself & run, because I could speak to my solicitors and mother beforehand, so I headed straight out of the back door and before I knew it, I was running in my trainers and using my toes to move quickly, away over the garden fences. To put it differently, the next thing that I remember was the fresh air hitting my face, (or) rather, making me realize; that I was then from that second in time, on the run and this was from the police, at least until things got better. Getting, put into a state of realization: — I found out, that this time would be to the police officers' satisfaction, and I would get arrested and as a further result towards

the on goings of the day, I would also get caught by a police dog and its handler. I had made it less than a couple of back gardens, along from my own back garden, but the police helicopter must have been local, and I could hear it on its approach, so, I did not have many other options and hid under some attic installation in a shed. All I can remember is feeling sweaty and hot I felt that the game was soon to be up for me and that would mean that I was to get caught and would go to the police station, Soon after hearing the helicopter I ended up hearing a police dog that barked that was close on it approach to me I could tell that it was in another back garden next to the one that I had hid inside of, alongside to where I was hiding. Where I had to hide, I was contained with no luck, I had nowhere to run to and therefore I got stuck with no place to get away to. To continue to explain what happened next, I would say that on the negative side, for me, I had noticed that the police helicopter had hovered above me and to date I still suspect with its cameras recording to where I had ended up in hiding, so, in the process I got out of the garden shed with my hands up and the helicopter was clearly, above me, I noticed that it must have been guiding the attending police officers to my present location. In accepting that the game was out of the bag, I walked over to the garden fence that was right next to where the police officer and dog handler was in, I popped my head up over the fence and said I surrender, as a result, the police dog handler told me to jump over the fence, and head towards him, I did as he said and as soon as my feet landed on the floor, he told the dog to attack me, in either case, I got hurt and all I can remember is the dog biting my face, body, arms and legs, I got taken to the hospital, for my injuries to get treated and I further stayed on police bail conditions in this case until 13/08/2013 when it was finally NFA. The Conditions of the Police bail was as above!

3

Disrepair!

4

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

16/10/2012

Chapter 160 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 16/10/2012

1

• Disrepair!

2

• Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

Disrepair: --

I continue to have the same unwanted, horrible, negative feelings, when I want to speak in private in my rented home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private. from the housing estates other residents, due to such bad sound proofing issues of disrepair!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

17/10/2012

Chapter 161
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
17/10/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

In the time that the Enfield Council leaves me without any heating system and the damp issues I get left to feel Caged into this not inhabitable flat!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

18/10/2012

Chapter 162
Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!
18/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The problems such as the damp and the heating have gotten left for a far too long of time limit now. I still get left without any fixed heating system and this leaves me suffering with upset.

I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

19/10/2012

Chapter 163
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
19/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes and this happens to me at no fault of my own!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

20/10/2012

Chapter 164
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
20/10/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

21/10/2012

Chapter 165
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!
21/10/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair!

I feel uncomfortable within my rented inhabitation and lack the delectation off stability due to the disrepair issues I get forced upon me. These issues that I raise are a breach within my tenancy acquiescent on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes. The agreement we made states that I am as are they to upkeep to their signed acquiescent with me, so, why does this not commence as must.

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

22/10/2012

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**

Sound System "Recon kits" /

Page Numbers: 14,15,16,17

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Building my Company: - "Too Smooth."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Sound System "Recon kits"

Page: 15

From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com

To: Bronx Speaker & Electronics

bronxspeaker1@juno.com

Subject: Re: Bronx Speaker Invoice

Date: **Wed, 3 Oct 2012** 23:59:11 +0100 (BST)

Hello

I written you a few emails about the Recon kits I ordered to find out if you had shipped them yet and what date and if they had a tracking code. As I yet I have not had a reply to my emails.

PayPal ID was 0WC52158BU514505W payment was for \$712.98 USD.

Delivery address

23 Byron Terrace

Edmonton

London, United Kingdom

N9 7DG

United Kingdom

Could you please give me an update as to my order and any tracking number or any dates I should get it?

so, I can be in.

Many Thanks

Simon Cordell

From: Rewired

re_wired@ymail.com

To: Bronx Speaker & Electronics

bronxspeaker1@juno.com

Sent: Tuesday, **2 October 2012**, 22:41

Subject: Re: Bronx Speaker Invoice

Hello

I was wondering if you sent out the Recon kits yet, can you pls let me know.

Many Thanks
Simon Cordell

2

=

Disrepair!

By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues that are within my flat and in a fair time scale I get made to continue to suffer from their staff's neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not my fault or correct!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Outline of products and/or services to be offered and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

23/10/2012

Chapter 167
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
23/10/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the United Kingdom's laws and of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties framework and policies is a must, but the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes fail me in these duties by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues that continue to posit this is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Premises Location:
-- Commercial Premises, description of premises, location leasing costs & terms and I
continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

24/10/2012

Chapter 168
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
24/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I get treated wrong by the Enfield Council's complaints department, and this partly happens when their staff make me wait for such a long period of time, suffering without any working heating system and the additional damp issues of concern!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Premises
Location: -- Commercial Premises, description of premises, location leasing costs & terms
and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

25/10/2012

Chapter 169
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
25/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats by not attending to them and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the disrepair of my home that I do rise with their staff!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Premises
Location: -- Commercial Premises, description of premises, location leasing costs & terms
and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

26/10/2012

Chapter 170
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
26/10/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I feel violated, without the correct follow ups of the relevant departments when they do not return my calls in reference to the disrepair issues that I do raise with them. This is causing me unneeded damage to my personal property!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Premises
Location: -- Commercial Premises, description of premises, location leasing costs & terms
and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

27/10/2012

Chapter 171
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
27/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my wellbeing due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them, I simply receive no correct follow ups that fix the problems!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Premises
Location: -- Commercial Premises, description of premises, location leasing costs & terms
and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

28/10/2012

Chapter 172
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
28/10/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

- 2
Disrepair!

- 3
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:
Same As Above Below!

--
Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

--
Disrepair!

My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Damp causes me I perpetuate to wipe it off and endeavour my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree. I will contact the council again in the morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

3

--
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Premises

Location: -- Commercial Premises, description of premises, location leasing costs & terms and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

29/10/2012

Chapter 173
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
29/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for far too long of any sort of time limit now and this is causing me to get depressed!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Business Premises

Location: -- Commercial Premises, description of premises, location leasing costs & terms and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

30/10/2012

Chapter 174
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
30/10/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the damp toxins and cold conditions created from the non-working heating system!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

31/10/2012

Chapter 175
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
31/10/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend more money to stay warm in my flat and this to me means in maintaining it more than I should have to due to these issues not getting fixed in a fair way and time!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

01/11/2012

Chapter 176
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
01/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I signed into an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my housing tenancy agreement, and I do so, but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regard to fixing the heating and the soundproofing problems inclusively of the damp issues that I get forced to face every day with in my entitled rented home of them and this now then on causing me extra losses out of my life!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

02/11/2012

Chapter 177
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
New Month
02/11/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council leave me to suffer after asking for their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying towards their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair way and time!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

03/11/2012

Chapter 178
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
03/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council leave me confused and with sufferings by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

04/11/2012

Chapter 179
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
04/11/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

==

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

==

Disrepair!

The council officers told me not to enter into my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress beforehand when it last got addressed in

2008

and I don't ken what I will do next if it grows to the same extent once again, how am I going to supersede the damp in this property of mine this is inequitable that the heating system has gotten broken for such a long-time scale and not at my fault and is now causing the damp and mould to come back for the second time.

3

==

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

05/11/2012

Chapter 180
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
05/11/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away by not getting corrected by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments and this process out of my cost in life and of health, when my rented flat must get kept up to the correct ISO standards, as it does not!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

06/11/2012

**Chapter 181
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
06/11/2012**

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The right things must happen within these disrepair issues that I show to the council, as the damp causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I still have the evidence of my living circumstances!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

07/11/2012

Chapter 182
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
07/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

My life slowly fades away, while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues really are as well as the people that should be taking care of the problems that I live in.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

08/11/2012

Chapter 183
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
08/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen to me and at my losses out of life. The heating system must be a must to get fixed by my landlords in a fair time!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

09/11/2012

Chapter 184
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
09/11/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly gets assaulted by some of their staffs own reckless actions of disregard of their companies' policies and this continues to happen to me and at my own less hearted will to continue living like this with the none working heating!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

10/11/2012

Chapter 185
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
10/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair and equal, while with a superior level of service but I still get let down with my disrepair problems not getting fixed!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

11/11/2012

Chapter 186
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
11/11/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

--

Disrepair!

I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my personal property, but I still suffer from the emotional distress the damp and the other problems it comes with.

3

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

12/11/2012

Chapter 187

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on My Website!

12/11/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council when they agree to fix my home up to the right living standards. so, that I do not get left to suffer like this!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Legal structure of the business and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

13/11/2012

Chapter 188
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
13/11/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my home any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu due to the damp!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Insurances policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

14/11/2012

Chapter 189
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!

14/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in meaning; that I get left in the reported cold and damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me also suffer!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Insurances policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

15/11/2012

Chapter 190
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
15/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have repaired the damp and heating issues in my home without me suffering!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Insurances policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

16/112012

Chapter 191

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!

16/112012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is unfair for me to suffer with!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

17/11/2012

Chapter 192

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!

17/11/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I keep proving my sufferings to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council and without any change in my flat getting repaired to the relevant standards that must get met towards!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

18/11/2012

Chapter 193 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 18/11/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I get treated unequal by the Enfield Council, when they do not respond to my emergency issues: -- Heating problems not getting repaired, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

19/11/2012

Chapter 194
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
19/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

At all times, the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken into the utmost of importance, but I continue to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and themselves by not fixing the sound problems in the block of rented flats!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

20/11/2012

Chapter 195
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
20/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of repairing the heating and damp disrepair issues in my rented home of them and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life!

2

2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

21/11/2012

Chapter 196
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
21/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

There is a clear lack of due diligence towards my life, and this has occurred for years now. I still get left to suffer with negligence because the Enfield Homes do not rectify the problems that I do mention about to them, in turn them not taking the right procedures to fix the disrepair problems with the damp and heating in my flat!

2

2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

22/11/2012

Chapter 197
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
22/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life, I get more depressed each day as I see the damage it causes to me and my home / personal belongings!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

23/11/2012

Chapter 198
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
23/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

- **Disrepair: --**

It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat in such bad damp and cold conditions!

2

--

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

24/11/2012

Chapter 199
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
24/11/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

- **Disrepair: --**

Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns re the disrepair that is getting caused from the reoccurrence of the damp gets worse and cause me wrongfully suffers, while I continue to get left in cold conditions due to a non-working heating system!

2

--

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Licences & Permissions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

25/11/2012

Chapter 200
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
25/11/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 00:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not adhered to their accidents within the agreed housing tenancy and the cost is insouciant towards my life their temerarious comportment towards me is inadequate towards their statutory obligations of care towards their tenant me / “in regard to our agreed contract.”

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

26/11/2012

Chapter 201
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
26/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The problems such as my broken heating system, Sound defaults, and the damp are a problem within the rooms in the premises and mean that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

27/11/2012

Chapter 202
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
27/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I stay in the cold conditions within my home because of all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

28/11/2012

Chapter 203
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
28/11/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs, within my rented home to the Enfield Council's complaints department, about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are needed to get fixed, without the correct needed follow up that are a must to get accomplished, so for the staff to be able to repair the emergency graded work that I do need to get managed in my flat, these disrepair issues are causing me a infliction of emotional distress by not getting addressed in a fair time!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

29/11/2012

Chapter 204
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
29/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp are slowly taking away all of the enjoyment out of the rooms in my rented premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment at all out of my home each day that goes by!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

30/11/2012

Chapter 205
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
30/11/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons mould and mushrooms that once again start to grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls must get acknowledged and pursued correctly by a reasonable person and within a fair time limit, but this does not happen to me and at my sufferings yet again out of life!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

01/12/2012

Chapter 206
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
01/12/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as, am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do, when living in my rented home!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

02/12/2012

Chapter 207
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
02/12/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

=

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 15:15 pm

2

=

Disrepair!

Living in such dreadful conditions is not humane and my flat would be nice if it were veridical and kept up to the right ISO standards, but this simple upkeep gets pushed aside by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes pertinent departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating and also that of the sound proofing issues of disrepair that are unreasonable.

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies production, Stocking charts and management systems and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

03/12/2012

Chapter 208
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
03/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life and out of my good health inclusively the lack of the enjoyment of my rented flat!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies production, Stocking charts and management systems and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

04/12/2012

Chapter 209
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
04/12/2012

Index

- 1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01
Building an Email Database /

Page Numbers: 18

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Building my Company: - "Too Smooth."

=

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Building an Email Database

/ **Page Numbers:** 18

Subject: Re: List you needed

From: Mother (Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk)

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Date: Tuesday, 4 December 2012, 18:20

Here is the list.

Attachments

All_emails.txt (1.29 KB)

2

=

Disrepair!

The right things must happen in reference towards the disrepair issues within my rented home, as it causes me amerce sufferings and then on the disrepair causes me broken hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances, when dealing with the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's staff!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies needed Equipment and their purposes and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

05/12/2012

Chapter 210
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
05/12/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, make me continue to suffer even more as each day that does go by and this occurs out of my cost in life of health, they simply refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards, for me to obtain a fair living standard!

2

2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies production, Stocking charts and management systems and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

06/12/2012

Chapter 211
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
06/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council continue to leave me to suffer by not addressing the heating problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner!

2

2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies production, Stocking charts and management systems and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

07/12/2012

Chapter 212
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
07/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

In the time that the Enfield Council leaves me without any heating system the damp issues start to occur once again, I get left to feel Caged in within my rented home and not inhabitable flat.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies production, Stocking charts and management systems and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

08/12/2012

Chapter 213
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
07/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

In regard to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments maintaining the heating issues of disrepair that I have got within my flat, I continue to make them aware of the problems and they say that the problems will get resolved but nothing changes in them managing too up lift my living circumstances!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies production, Stocking charts and management systems and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

09/12/2012

Chapter 214 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 09/12/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:
Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debby tried to bring me alcoholic drinks today!
At Time: 09:00 Pm.

2

Disrepair!

In regard to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments maintaining the damp and the heating issues of disrepair that I get within my flat I continue to make them aware of the problems and they say that the problems will get resolved but nothing changes in them uplifting my living circumstances towards a fair standard of living!

3

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

10/12/2012

Chapter 215
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
10/12/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

Disrepair: --

The issues that I continue to raise about the damp not getting fixed are of the utmost of importance but yet the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments do not work in an efficient time scale to fix these raised issues of emergency disrepair concern!

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/12/2012

Chapter 216
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
11/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

A breach of trust in relation to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments has occurred since they will not take my health into account and fix the disrepair problems, such as the broken heating system, I still take photographs of the damage getting caused to the property and my personal belongs!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

12/12/2012

Chapter 217
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
12/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!
- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

==

Disrepair: --

A breach of trust in relation to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments has occurred since they will not take my health into account and fix the problems with the heating, I still take photographs of the damage being caused to the property and my personal belongs!

2

==

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

13/12/2012

Chapter 218
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
13/12/2012

1

• **Disrepair!**

2

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

==

Disrepair: --

I am in the needed of my home getting fixed to a fair and efficient level of standards, so, that I can continue with my private and family life within it, as the cold conditions are about to get much worse as winter is up and coming and now the re occurrence of the damp is starting to also having a negative effect in my way of life, each and every day the problems continues!

2

==

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

14/12/2012

Chapter 219
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
14/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not treated the disrepair problems that I would like addressed within a fair and timely manner, as required by their company's stationery duties and this takes effect out of my loss of life and cash expenses!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

15/12/2012

Chapter 220
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
15/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The disrepair issues within my home remain beyond the mandatory standards set for human living standards and even low I list the emergency issues of damp and heating to get managed to the right level of service required there is no change in receiving a reasonable person, who has completed the necessary repairs!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

16/12/2012

Chapter 221
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
16/12/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:
Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 11:00 pm

2

=

Disrepair!

My concern grows for my health and safety as the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have still yet to oversee the fixture of the upkeep towards the premises I live within, and this is towards my dissatisfaction of their services and leaves me cold of the day and nights that pass by!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

17/12/2012

Chapter 222 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 17/12/2012

1

• Disrepair!

2

• Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

--

1

=

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not managed the heating emergency concerns in a period of a fair time causing me to suffer throughout their due process and at no fault of my own!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

18/12/2012

Chapter 223
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
18/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments are persons not acting responsibly, by stopping the heating issues from getting resolved causing me a complete disregard for my request of their stationery duties to get met to the correct standards.

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies distribution/carriage of products and services and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

19/12/2012

Chapter 224
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
19/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

It is not correct for me to get kept in my rented flat in the conditions that it is in!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: -- subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

20/12/2012

Chapter 225
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
20/12/2012

Index

1

- **Debra!**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

--

Debra!

Debbie was trying to bring me alcoholic drinks!

At Time: 08:30 Pm.

2

--

Disrepair!

The amount of unnecessary time that the Enfield Council and the Enfield teams have left me mistreated without any hearing for is unreasonable!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: --
subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:
08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

21/12/2012

Chapter 226
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
21/12/2012

Index

1

Driving ban Added from 09 January 2013 13:16

From: Lorraine Cordell

Sent: 21 December 2012 16:47

To: 'glthames.mclist@hmcts.gsl.gov.uk'

Subject: **RE:** Simon Cordell Court case

2

• **Disrepair!**

3

• **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Driving: - “

=

Driving ban (1)?

Added from 09 January 2013 13:16

From: Lorraine Cordell

Mail To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 21 December 2012 16:47

To: 'glthames.mclist@hmcts.gsl.gov.uk'

Subject: **RE:** Simon Cordell Court case

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email after a call I made to the court about a case that was heard about no insurance which the outcome was **6 points on my driving licence and a £700 fine.**

My Name and address are below.

Mr Simon Cordell
23 Byron terraces
Edmonton
London
N9 7DG

The problem I have with this is yes I was pulled up by the police and was asked to bring my insurance to a police station which I did do, but it seem the police had given me the wrong form so the police station would not accept me to give them my insurance documents and said it would need to go to court, I have never heard anything about this until I got a letter from DVLA saying I had to send my driving licence back to them, I called DVLA to be told that there was a court case which was heard and that I been given 6 points so needed to send my driving licence to them to get these points added, I explained to them that I did not know about any court date and that I did in fact have insurance to drive on the day the police pulled me over. DVLA give me the court information to contract the court which I did and was told I need to put in that I did not know about the court date. I called Enfield court and was told that I need to write a letter to them which I have done but as of today's date 21/12/2012.

I have not heard anything back from them. Today 21/12/2012

I got a next letter from DVLA saying that my driving licence was going to be revoked on the 22/12/2012 again I made a call to them which they have put a next 28 days onto the date that they will revoke my driving licence. I have also made a next call to the court and it seems I was given the wrong information and it should have asked for the case to be reopened which I am doing now by send you this email. Please could you reopen the case so that I can indeed show the court I do in fact have insurance to have been driving on the date I was pulled by the police, and as I said on the phone to the court person I speak to today I did not know about any dates for court before I got the letter from DVLA. I will enclose in this email my insurance documents so you can see in fact I was insurance, and could you please send me a new date to go to court to prove this.

Many Thanks

2

=

Disrepair!

I continue to contact the relevant complaints department in the hope that they will send a reasonable person to me, who is a trustworthy surveyor that will commit to completing the necessary work to rectify the damp and replace the heating system but as the months go by my belief in these disrepair problems of the emergency getting fixed despairs for any time soon!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: --
subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:
08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

22/12/2012

Chapter 227
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
22/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

Disrepair: --

I contacted the local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding a date to fix the disrepair problems in my home even low it is my health and safety that gets put into risk because of their neglect!

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: --
subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:
08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

23/12/2012

Chapter 228
Working on My Website!
23/12/2012

Index

- 1
Debra!

- 2
Disrepair!

- 3
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue:

Same As Above Below!

==

Debra!

Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for.

At the Time: 9:18pm

2

==

Disrepair!

I do not know what to do anymore as my monitor for my PC has even packed in due to the cold and moist conditions, I continue to take pictures of the damage as there is nothing else, I can do!

3

==

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: -- subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

24/12/2012

Chapter 229
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
24/12/2012

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1

==

Disrepair: --

If I had known that the property was in such a state of disrepair in the start of 2006, I would have never moved my personal belongings and memorabilia into it as they have now been damaged and this has transpired at no fault of my own and if it had been for the repairs getting fixed in a timely manner less would have been damaged!

2

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: --
subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:
08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

25/12/2012

Chapter 230 Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 25/12/2012

Index

1

- **Christmas Day: --**

2

- **Disrepair!**

3

- **Time Spent Building.**

My Company: --

--

1 Christmas Day: --

Same As Above Below!

=

Christmas Day: --

2

Same As Above Below!

=

Disrepair!

This morning when I got up, I felt sick as the damp is taking over the whole flat again, the damp is not as bad as last time but enough to get upset about because it is the start of what once happened to me before re occurring again. I also continue to express these emergency issues also about my heating system not working with the Enfield Council and Enfield homes departments in the hope of them getting it all rectified without any change!

3

Same As Above Below!

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: --
subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:
08:00 and Time End: 22:00!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

26/12/2012

Chapter 231
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
26/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I'm not a person to normally suffer from distress but I, continually having to upkeep the flat to a hygienic level and this has become a standard of hardship due to the damp growing on the walls once again, inclusively of the broken heating system not working, I continue to report my findings to the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes repairs and complaints department without any correct follow up in the problems getting addressed!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: --
subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:
08:00 and Time End: 22:00!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start:
09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

27/12/2012

Chapter 232
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
27/12/2012

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
• **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their mandatory duties of care towards their client such as myself rather than members of the staff avoiding to deal with emergency problems of disrepair, as keeps happening every day that goes past without the correct follow ups getting initialised so for the needed work that must get completed within my rented home finally taking place and then getting finished!

2

2
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies suppliers: -- subcontractors and alternative suppliers and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

28/12/2012

Chapter 233
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
28/12/2012

- 1
• **Disrepair!**

- 2
• **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1

2
Disrepair: --

I know that the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments show me negligent in my issues of disrepair, when I deal with them, and it is terrible for them to make me live like this!

2

2

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies possibility of intellectual property and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

29/12/2012

Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 29/12/2012

- **1**
Disrepair!

- **2**
Time Spent Building.
My Company: --

--

1

--

Disrepair: --

I get disadvantage by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments staff because of their reckless toward my life by them ignoring their stationery duties of care for me!

2

--

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies possibility of intellectual property and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

30/12/2012

Issues with Housing Disrepair! Working on My Website! 30/12/2012

Index

- **1**
New Year Eve: --
- **2**
Disrepair!

- 3
• **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 New Year Eve: --
Same As Above Below!

==
New Year Eve: --

2

==
Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments lack of duty of care towards the heating disrepair problems I face, makes me suffer with emotional distress!

3

==
Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies possibility of intellectual property and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

31/12/2012

Chapter 234
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
31/12/2012

Index

- 1
• **New Year Day: --**

- 2
• **Disrepair!**

- 3
• **Time Spent Building.**
My Company: --

--

1 New Year Day: --
Same As Above Below!

==
New Year Day: --

2

=

Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments do not support me in regard to fixing the damp and heating issues within my flat and I cannot stand these sorts of disrepair problems within my living conditions!

3

=

Time Spent Building.

My Company: --

I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies possibility of intellectual property and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!